

STATISTICS CANADA

STATISTIQUE CANADA

DEC 27 1978

LIBRARY

BIBLIOTHEQUE

Teachers in universities

1977-78

Enseignants dans les universités

1977-78



Note

This and other government publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores or by mail order.

Mail orders should be sent to Publications Distribution, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6, or to Publishing Centre, Supply and Services Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0S9.

Inquiries about this publication should be addressed to:

Post-Secondary Education Section,
Education, Science and Culture Division,

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (telephone: 995-1105) or to a local office of the bureau's User Advisory Services Division:

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| St. John's (Nfld.) | (726-0713) |
| Halifax | (426-5331) |
| Montréal | (283-5725) |
| Ottawa | (992-4734) |
| Toronto | (966-6586) |
| Winnipeg | (949-4020) |
| Regina | (569-5405) |
| Edmonton | (425-5052) |
| Vancouver | (666-3695) |

Toll-free access to the regional statistical information service is provided in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island by telephoning 1-800-565-7192. Throughout Saskatchewan, the Regina office can be reached by dialing 1-800-667-3524, and throughout Alberta, the Edmonton office can be reached by dialing 1-800-222-6400.

Nota

On peut se procurer cette publication, ainsi que toutes les publications du gouvernement du Canada, auprès des agents autorisés locaux, dans les librairies ordinaires ou par la poste.

Les commandes par la poste devront parvenir à Distribution des publications, Statistique Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6, ou à Imprimerie et édition, Approvisionnements et services Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0S9.

Toutes demandes de renseignements sur la présente publication doivent être adressées à:

Section de l'enseignement postsecondaire,
Division de l'éducation, des sciences et de la culture,

Statistique Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (téléphone: 995-1105) ou à un bureau local de la Division de l'assistance-utilisateurs situé aux endroits suivants:

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| St. John's (T.-N.) | (726-0713) |
| Halifax | (426-5331) |
| Montréal | (283-5725) |
| Ottawa | (992-4734) |
| Toronto | (966-6586) |
| Winnipeg | (949-4020) |
| Regina | (569-5405) |
| Edmonton | (425-5052) |
| Vancouver | (666-3695) |

On peut obtenir une communication gratuite avec le service régional d'information statistique de la Nouvelle-Écosse, du Nouveau-Brunswick et de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard en composant 1-800-565-7192. En Saskatchewan, on peut communiquer avec le bureau régional de Regina en composant 1-800-667-3524, et en Alberta, avec le bureau d'Edmonton au numéro 1-800-222-6400.

Statistics Canada
Education, Science and
Culture Division
Post-Secondary Education Section

Statistique Canada
Division de l'éducation, des
sciences et de la culture
Section de l'enseignement postsecondaire

Teachers in universities

1977-78

Enseignants dans les universités

1977-78

Published under the authority of
the President of the Treasury Board

Statistics Canada should be credited when
reproducing or quoting any part of this document

© Minister of Supply
and Services Canada 1979

December 1979
4-2212-531

Price: Canada, \$7.00
Other Countries, \$8.40

Catalogue 81-241

ISSN 0317-7513

Ottawa

Publication autorisée par
le président du Conseil du Trésor

Reproduction ou citation autorisées sous réserve
d'indication de la source: Statistique Canada

© Ministre des Approvisionnements
et Services Canada 1979

Décembre 1979
4-2212-531

Prix: Canada, \$7.00
Autres pays, \$8.40

Catalogue 81-241

ISSN 0317-7513

Ottawa

SYMBOLS

The following symbols are used in this Statistics Canada publication:

.. figures not available.

... figures not appropriate or not applicable.

- nil or zero.

-- amount too small to be expressed.

P preliminary figures.

r revised figures.

x the median salary was not calculated if the number of persons in any distribution was less than 10. Quartiles were not calculated unless the number of persons in any distribution was 30 or more.

n.e.c. not elsewhere classified.

SIGNES CONVENTIONNELS

Les signes conventionnels suivants sont employés dans cette publication de Statistique Canada:

.. nombres indisponibles.

... n'ayant pas lieu de figurer.

- néant ou zéro.

-- nombres infimes.

P nombres provisoires.

r nombres rectifiés.

x le traitement médian n'a pas été calculé lorsqu'une série comprenait moins de 10 personnes. Les quartiles ne sont pas calculés là où, dans une répartition le nombre de personnes est de 30 ou moins.

n.d.a. non dénommé ailleurs.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| <u>Introduction</u> | 5 |
| Survey Method | 5 |
| Presentation of Data | 6 |
| Method of Calculating Salaries | 7 |
| Analysis of the Data | 7 |
| | |
| <u>Table</u> | |
| 1. Summary: Qualifications and Age of Teachers in Universities, 1977-78 | 20 |
| 2. Age of Teachers in Universities by Rank, Sex and Field, 1977-78 | 22 |
| 3. Highest Earned Degree of Teachers in Universities by Rank, Sex and Field, 1977-78 | 26 |
| 4. Years Since Appointment to Institution by Rank, Sex and Region, 1977-78 | 30 |
| 5. Years Since Appointment to Institution by Rank, Sex and Highest Earned Degree, 1977-78 | 32 |
| 6. Summary: Citizenship of Teachers in Universities, 1977-78 | 36 |
| 7. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities by Region and Field, 1977-78 | 38 |
| 8. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities by Rank and Sex, 1977-78 | 42 |
| 9. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities Appointed in 1977 by Rank and Sex, 1977-78 | 42 |
| 10. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities Appointed in 1977 by Field, 1977-78 | 44 |
| 11. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities Appointed in 1977 by Country of Highest Degree, 1977-78 | 44 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

| | Page |
|---|------|
| <u>Introduction</u> | 5 |
| Méthode d'enquête | 5 |
| Présentation des données | 6 |
| Méthode de calcul des traitements | 7 |
| Analyse des données | 7 |
| | |
| <u>Tableau</u> | |
| 1. Sommaire: Qualification et âge des enseignants dans les universités, 1977-78 | 20 |
| 2. Âge des enseignants dans les universités selon le rang, le sexe et le domaine, 1977-78 | 22 |
| 3. Le plus haut grade acquis des enseignants dans les universités selon le rang, le sexe et le domaine, 1977-78 | 26 |
| 4. Années depuis la nomination à l'institution selon le rang, le sexe et la région, 1977-78 | 30 |
| 5. Années depuis la nomination à l'institution selon le rang, le sexe et le plus haut grade acquis, 1977-78 | 32 |
| 6. Sommaire: Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités, 1977-78 | 36 |
| 7. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités selon la région et le domaine, 1977-78 | 38 |
| 8. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités selon le rang et le sexe, 1977-78 | 42 |
| 9. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités, nommés en 1977, selon le rang et le sexe, 1977-78 | 42 |
| 10. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités, nommés en 1977, selon le domaine, 1977-78 | 44 |
| 11. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités, nommés en 1977, selon le pays du plus haut grade, 1977-78 | 44 |

TABLE OF CONTENTS — Concluded

| | Page |
|---|------|
| <u>Table</u> | |
| 12. Citizenship of Teachers in Universities by Discipline, 1977-78 | 46 |
| 13. Country of Highest Degree of Teachers by Sex, Field and Country of First Degree, 1977-78, Canadian Citizens Only | 50 |
| 14. Country of Highest Degree of Teachers by Sex, Field and Country of First Degree, 1977-78, Non-Canadian Citizen Only | 54 |
| 15. Summary: Salaries of Teachers in Universities, 1977-78 | 58 |
| 16. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Rank, Sex, Region and Field, 1977-78 | 60 |
| 17. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Rank, Sex and Discipline, 1977-78 | 64 |
| 18. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Highest Earned Degree, Sex and Years Since Award of Highest Degree, 1977-78 | 70 |
| 19. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Highest Earned Degree, Sex and Discipline, 1977-78 | 72 |
| 20. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Age, Sex and Field, 1977-78 | 78 |
| 21. Salaries of Teachers in Universities by Field, Sex and Years Since Appointment to Institution, 1977-78 | 80 |
| 22. Salaries of Teachers at 19 Universities by Rank and Region, 1947-48 to 1977-78 | 82 |
| <u>Appendix</u> | |
| List of Reporting Institutions | 85 |

TABLE DES MATIÈRES — fin

| | Page |
|---|------|
| <u>Tableau</u> | |
| 12. Citoyenneté des enseignants dans les universités selon la discipline, 1977-78 | 46 |
| 13. Pays du plus haut grade des enseignants selon le sexe, le domaine et le pays du premier grade, 1977-78, citoyens canadiens seulement | 50 |
| 14. Pays du plus haut grade des enseignants selon le sexe, le domaine et le pays du premier grade, 1977-78, citoyens non-canadiens seulement | 54 |
| 15. Sommaire: Traitements des enseignants dans les universités, 1977-78 | 58 |
| 16. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon le rang, le sexe, la région et le domaine, 1977-78 | 60 |
| 17. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon le rang, le sexe et la discipline, 1977-78 | 64 |
| 18. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon le plus haut grade acquis, le sexe et les années depuis le plus haut grade acquis, 1977-78 | 70 |
| 19. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon le plus haut grade acquis, le sexe et la discipline, 1977-78 | 72 |
| 20. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon l'âge, le sexe et le domaine, 1977-78 | 78 |
| 21. Traitements des enseignants dans les universités selon le domaine, le sexe et les années depuis la nomination à l'institution, 1977-78 | 80 |
| 22. Traitements des professeurs de 19 universités, selon le rang et la région, 1947-48 à 1977-78 | 82 |
| <u>Appendice</u> | |
| Liste des institutions répondantes | 85 |

INTRODUCTION

This report continues the annual series of publications on full-time teachers in Canadian universities and colleges. This publication presents statistics on the qualification, age, citizenship and salaries of full-time university teachers for the 1977-78 academic year.

SURVEY METHOD

The survey is conducted annually and it is designed to collect information on the characteristics of full-time teachers in degree-granting institutions. The number of institutions reporting data on their staff was 97, giving a total of 32,167 teachers. An appendix lists the names of all institutions surveyed. The Atlantic Institute of Education, Richmond College and Athabasca University are not surveyed as they employ only part-time teachers.

Each year Statistics Canada sends out a "Systems Manual" which lists all the data elements which are to be reported by all the institutions. For this survey, data are required for all full-time teaching staff employed in the degree-granting institutions. The affiliate colleges of these institutions may be reported by the parent institution or independently. Every institution is asked to submit the data to Statistics Canada by choosing one of the following options:
(a) individual teacher records on hard copy,
(b) individual teacher records on magnetic tape and (c) individual teacher records on punch cards. If the institution chooses option "a" then Statistics Canada sends them the computer print-outs with the previous year's data on the documents and the institutions are required only to update the necessary information. There were 24,443 or 76% of records which were reported on tape or cards and the remaining 7,734 were reported on preprinted documents.

For the purpose of this survey, teaching staff includes, in general, all academic staff within faculties (colleges, schools, etc.) who are teachers and/or senior administrative staff, academic staff in teaching hospitals and visiting academic staff.

INTRODUCTION

Le présent document s'inscrit dans la série des publications annuelles sur les professeurs à plein temps des universités et des collèges du Canada. La présente publication renferme des données sur les titres de compétence, l'âge, la citoyenneté et le traitement des professeurs d'université à plein temps pour l'année scolaire 1977-78.

MÉTHODE D'ENQUÊTE

L'enquête, qui a lieu une fois l'an, vise à recueillir des renseignements sur les caractéristiques de l'ensemble des enseignants à plein temps des établissements qui décernent des grades. En 1977-78, 97 de ces établissements ont fourni des données sur 32,167 professeurs. L'appendice renferme une liste complète des établissements enquêtés. Le personnel du Atlantic Institute of Education, du Richmond College et de l'Athabasca University n'est pas pris en compte, car il n'est composé que de professeurs à temps partiel.

Tous les ans, Statistique Canada envoie à chacun des établissements visés un "Guide du système d'information sur le personnel enseignant des universités" qui renferme une liste exhaustive des éléments d'information qui doivent être déclarés par chacun des établissements. Les données sur le personnel des collèges affiliés peuvent être fournies par les collèges eux-mêmes ou par l'établissement dont ils relèvent. Tous les établissements déclarants doivent fournir les dossiers personnels des enseignants sous l'une des formes suivantes: a) en clair, b) sur bande magnétique ou c) sur cartes perforées. Ceux qui optent pour la première possibilité reçoivent les états mécanographiés contenant les données de l'année précédente et n'ont qu'à mettre celles-ci à jour, au besoin. En 1977-78, 76 % des déclarations (soit 24,443 dossiers) ont été présentées sur bande ou sur cartes, tandis que les autres (7,734) ont été fournies sur des documents pré-imprimés.

Aux fins de l'enquête, le corps professoral se compose de l'ensemble du personnel (des collèges, des écoles, etc.) qui assume des fonctions d'enseignement ou de direction supérieure, du personnel des hôpitaux d'enseignement, et des enseignants invités ou visiteurs.

PRESENTATION OF DATA

Tables 1 to 5 present data on the qualifications and age of university teachers, Tables 6 through 14 contain citizenship statistics and Tables 15 through 21 show salary information.

In Tables 1 to 14 the population shown includes all full-time staff in reporting institutions. In the salary tables (Tables 15 to 21), only those teachers who are paid according to regular salary scales, including those on sabbatical leave, are selected. Teachers not paid according to regular scales, i.e., those on leave of absence or leave without pay, some staff in denominational institutions, and coopérants militaires, have all been excluded.

Because of the general nature of the salary tables presented in this publication, the reader with more specific interests in salaries is invited to contact the Post-Secondary Education Section for details concerning the Faculty Salary Analysis System. This computerized extraction system enables users to request tables based on the latest available data for specified groups of institutions (minimum of four). Various selection criteria allow for the control of such factors as rank, highest earned degree, field or discipline and sex in conjunction with one of four measures of experience (age, years since first degree, years since highest degree and years since nomination to current rank).

The following points should be noted concerning the major classifications used in the tables.

Ranks indicate faculty status. All institutions surveyed (with the exception of the Université du Québec which has a different, but equivalent classification, and Ryerson Polytechnical Institute and Ontario Teacher Education College which do not have rank structure) use the following four categories: full professor, associate professor, assistant professor and rank below assistant professor. Staff whose rank is two levels below assistant professor, ungraded staff and visitors are all grouped together in the category "Other".

Information is also presented in the three summary Tables (1, 6 and 15) on staff "with senior administrative duties" and "without senior administrative duties". The former includes deans, vice-deans, associate deans, department heads, co-ordinators and chairmen.

PRÉSENTATION DES DONNÉES

Les tableaux 1 à 5 renferment des données sur les titres de compétence et l'âge des professeurs d'université, tandis que les tableaux 6 à 14 présentent des statistiques sur la citoyenneté et les tableaux 15 à 21, des informations sur les traitements.

Aux tableaux 1 à 14, la population visée englobe tout le personnel à plein temps des établissements déclarants. Aux tableaux 15 à 21, par contre, seuls sont pris en compte les professeurs rémunérés selon une échelle de traitement ordinaire, y compris ceux qui sont en congé sabbatique. Sont exclus tous les professeurs non rémunérés selon une échelle de traitement ordinaire, c'est-à-dire ceux qui ont reçu l'autorisation de s'absenter ou qui sont en congé sans traitement, certains enseignants des établissements confessionnels et les coopérants militaires.

Comme les données sur les traitements sont de nature assez générale, nous invitons les lecteurs désireux d'obtenir des détails plus précis à se renseigner auprès de la Section de l'enseignement postsecondaire au sujet du Système d'analyse des traitements. Il s'agit d'un système d'extraction informatisé grâce auquel les utilisateurs peuvent demander des tableaux contenant les données les plus récentes pour des catégories déterminées d'établissements (au nombre d'au moins quatre). Divers critères de sélection permettent d'examiner des facteurs tels le rang, le plus haut grade obtenu, le domaine ou la discipline et le sexe en fonction de l'une des quatre différentes mesures de l'expérience (âge, années écoulées depuis l'obtention du premier grade, années écoulées depuis l'obtention du grade le plus élevé et années écoulées depuis la nomination au rang occupé).

Il convient de faire certaines observations à propos des principales classifications utilisées dans les tableaux.

Le rang détermine la position d'un enseignant en tant qu'universitaire. Tous les établissements enquêtés utilisent les quatre catégories suivantes: professeur titulaire, professeur agrégé, professeur adjoint et la catégorie inférieure au rang d'adjoint. Les professeurs dont le rang est inférieur d'au moins deux niveaux à celui d'adjoint, les enseignants non classés et les enseignants invités ou visiteurs sont tous groupés dans la catégorie "Autres". Signalons toutefois que l'Université du Québec utilise une classification différente, mais équivalente, et que le Ryerson Polytechnical Institute et le Ontario Teacher Education College ne possèdent aucune classification à cet égard.

Les tableaux 1, 6 et 15 renferment des données sommaires sur le personnel "avec fonctions de direction supérieure" et le personnel "sans fonctions de direction supérieure". La première catégorie est formée des doyens, des doyens adjoints, des vice-doyens, des chefs ou directeurs de département, des coordonnateurs et des directeurs d'école.

Classification of eight major teaching fields is employed in some tables while, in other tables, a finer breakdown at the level of disciplines within fields is used. Here the "Other" category contains both visitors and staff for whom no disciplines were reported.

Five categories are shown for the level of highest earned degree. They are: Doctorate, e.g., Ph.D. and other doctorates; Masters, e.g., M.A. (Master of Arts), M.S.W. (Master of Social Work), M.B.A. (Master of Business Administration); professional degree, e.g., M.D. (Doctor of Medicine), D.D.S. (Doctor of Dental Surgery), D.D.M. (Doctor of Dental Medicine), D.V.M. (Doctor of Veterinary Medicine); Bachelors, e.g., B.A. (Bachelor of Arts), B.Sc. (Bachelor of Science), B.Ed. (Bachelor of Education), L.L.B. (Bachelor of Law); Other, e.g., Professional designation other than a degree, e.g., C.A. (Chartered Accountant), R.I.A. (Registered Industrial Accountant) and undergraduate diploma. Staff without a degree are also included in "Other".

Finally, years since appointment to institution and years since appointment to rank represent continuous service which has been full-time. Sabbatical leave and leave of absence are not interpreted as interrupting continuous service.

METHOD OF CALCULATING SALARIES

The basis for all salary figures in this publication is the annual rate of salary as of October 1, 1977. It includes additional payments for administrative functions and other types of honoraria, but excludes fringe benefits, overtime pay, compensation for extension courses, etc. The salaries of individuals who were employed on a full-time basis for a period of less than 12 months have been adjusted to an annual rate of pay. For staff on sabbatical leave, the annual rate of pay used is that which they would have received had they not been on sabbatical leave.

Median salaries were determined using salaries rounded to the nearest \$50. The median was not calculated if the number of persons in a distribution was less than 10.

ANALYSIS OF THE DATA

Rank

The distribution of university teachers by rank has fluctuated over the years. Prior to the rapid increase in the number of staff during the sixties the proportion of full-time

Dans certains tableaux, les données sont réparties selon huit grands domaines d'enseignement, tandis que dans d'autres, elles sont ventilées de façon plus poussée selon les disciplines. Dans le présent document, la catégorie "Autres" regroupe les enseignants invités ou visiteurs et le personnel dont la discipline n'est pas déclarée.

La catégorie du plus haut grade obtenu comprend cinq classes: les doctorats, par ex., les Ph.D. et autres doctorats; les maîtrises, par ex., la M.A. (maîtrise ès arts), la M. Serv. Soc. (maîtrise en service social) et la M.B.A. (maîtrise en administration des affaires); les grades professionnels, par ex., le M.D. (doctorat en médecine), le D.D.S. (doctorat en chirurgie dentaire), le D.D.M. (doctorat en médecine dentaire) et le D.M.V. (doctorat en médecine vétérinaire); les baccalauréats, par ex., le B.A. (baccalauréat ès arts), le B.Sc. (baccalauréat ès sciences), le B.Ed. (baccalauréat en éducation) et le L.L.B. (baccalauréat en droit) et, enfin, la catégorie "Autres", soient les titres professionnels autres que les grades, par ex., le C.A. (comptable agréé) et le R.I.A. (comptable industriel certifié), et les diplômes universitaires de premier cycle. Le personnel qui n'est titulaire d'aucun grade fait aussi partie de la catégorie "Autres".

Enfin, les années écoulées depuis la nomination à l'établissement et les années écoulées depuis la nomination au rang actuel correspondent aux années de service ininterrompu à plein temps. Les congés sabbatiques et les absences autorisées ne sont pas considérés comme des interruptions de service.

MÉTHODE DE CALCUL DES TRAITEMENTS

Dans cette publication, le traitement de base est le taux annuel de traitement au 1^{er} octobre 1977. Il comprend les appoinements et autres honoraires versés pour des fonctions administratives, mais non les avantages sociaux, la rémunération du travail supplémentaire ou du travail à l'extension, etc. Les traitements des enseignants engagés à plein temps pour une période de moins de 12 mois ont été ajustés selon un taux de base annuel. Le taux annuel de traitement des enseignants en congé sabbatique correspond à celui qu'ils auraient touché s'ils n'avaient pas été en congé sabbatique.

Les traitements médians ont été établis à partir des traitements arrondis à \$50 près. Le traitement médian n'a pas été calculé lorsqu'une série comprenait moins de 10 personnes.

ANALYSE DES DONNÉES

Rang

La répartition des professeurs d'université selon le rang a varié avec le temps. Avant l'augmentation rapide du nombre de professeurs pendant les années 60, la proportion d'enseignants à plein

teachers at the two senior ranks (full and associate professor) was about 50%. During the expansion period, however, this percentage hit a low of 43.7% (1967-68) before reversing and beginning the long climb to the current high of 65.6% in 1977-78. The latter period has been characterized by a decrease in the number of new appointments. As a result, many teachers already in the system have received promotions, while many positions left vacant at the lower ranks, have not been filled because of financial constraints or they have been filled by ungraded staff or by part-time teachers. The proportion of full-time teachers at the two senior ranks is expected to continue to increase throughout the period of declining enrolments projected to be mid nineties, unless the universities adopt some form of restriction on promotions.

temps qui occupaient les deux rangs supérieurs (professeurs titulaires et professeurs agrégés) était d'environ 50 %. Cependant, le pourcentage est tombé à un minimum de 43.7 % pendant la période d'expansion (1967-68) avant de remonter la pente qui l'a mené au sommet de 65.6 % en 1977-78. Cette dernière période s'est caractérisée par une diminution du nombre de nouvelles nominations. Par conséquent, de nombreux professeurs déjà dans le système ont reçu des promotions, tandis que de nombreux postes laissés vacants aux rangs inférieurs n'ont pas été dotés à cause de restrictions financières, ou l'ont été par des enseignants non classés ou à temps partiel. La proportion de professeurs à plein temps occupant les deux rangs supérieurs devrait continuer à progresser pendant la période de baisse des effectifs qu'on prévoit pour le milieu des années 90, à moins que les universités n'adoptent une forme quelconque de restriction des promotions.

TEXT TABLE I. Percentage of Full-time University Teachers by Academic Rank for Selected Years

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF I. Pourcentage de professeurs d'université à plein temps selon le rang, certaines années

| | 1967-68 | 1971-72 | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Full professor — Professeurs titulaires | 18.5 | 21.3 | 24.5 | 25.7 | 26.7 | 27.8 |
| Associate professor — Professeurs agrégés | 25.2 | 29.1 | 34.2 | 35.6 | 37.1 | 37.8 |
| Assistant professor — Professeurs adjoints | 37.0 | 37.4 | 33.2 | 31.3 | 29.7 | 28.1 |
| Rank below assistant professor — Rang inférieur à celui d'adjoint | 19.3 | 12.2 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 6.3 |
| Total number reported — Nombre total déclaré | 16,441 | 26,973 | 29,959 | 30,784 | 31,648 | 32,167 |

Sex

The percentage of women in the full-time teaching force of Canadian universities reached a high of 14.9% in 1977-78. In a profession that has a history of high proportion of males, this represents little gain over the ratio of 10.7% that was recorded 20 years earlier, 1958-59, an increase of 4.2%. The percentage of women teaching in fields that they have traditionally entered (education and health professions) has, in fact, declined since 1958-59, although their representation is still high in comparison to other fields. On the other hand, substantial increases in the proportions occurred in the Humanities and Social Sciences.

Sexe

Le pourcentage de femmes dans le corps enseignant des universités canadiennes a atteint un sommet de 14.9 % en 1977-78. Dans une profession qui compte traditionnellement une très forte proportion d'hommes, cela représente une faible progression de 4.2 % par rapport au chiffre enregistré 20 ans auparavant, en 1958-59, soit 10.7 %. La proportion de femmes dans les domaines d'enseignement où on les retrouve le plus souvent (éducation et professions de la santé) a en fait diminué depuis 1958-59, bien qu'elle y soit encore élevée par rapport aux chiffres des autres domaines. Par contre, elle a sensiblement progressé dans les domaines des humanités et des sciences sociales.

TEXT TABLE II. Percentage of Full-time Female University Teachers by Field, Selected Years

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF II. Pourcentage de professeurs d'université à plein temps de sexe féminin selon le domaine, certaines années

| | 1958-59 | 1963-64 | 1968-69 | 1973-74 | 1975-76 | 1977-78 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Education - Éducation | 29.5 | 25.1 | 23.8 | 21.3 | 23.2 | 23.1 |
| Fine and applied arts - Beaux-arts et arts appliqués | 17.5 | 16.4 | 17.5 | 18.7 | 19.1 | 20.6 |
| Humanities - Humanités | 9.7 | 12.8 | 18.1 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 18.1 |
| Social sciences - Sciences sociales | 7.8 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 10.2 | 11.8 | 13.1 |
| Agriculture and biological sciences - Sciences biologiques | 16.5 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 16.2 |
| Engineering and applied sciences - Sciences appliquées | 0.3 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 |
| Health professions - Professions de la santé | 25.6 | 27.1 | 24.8 | 20.6 | 22.1 | 23.3 |
| Mathematics and physical sciences - Sciences physiques | 3.6 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 3.9 |
| <u>Total</u> | 10.7 | 11.6 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 14.9 |

In considering the proportion of women in the full-time teaching force of Canadian universities, it is also important to consider the proportion of women in the labour force and particularly, the proportion of women who have post-graduate degrees, the traditional source of supply of university teachers.

In 1976, the most recent Census Year, the proportion of women in the labour force was 38.0%, representing a gain of 38.7% since 1961. The movement of women into the labour force obviously has not been evenly distributed across the range of occupations. In the case of university teaching where the increase in the number of full-time female teachers represented a gain of 31.0% since 1961, the increase in the proportion has not kept pace with the changes which have occurred to the entire labour force. Comparable figures for men show that their proportion in the labour force decreased by 14.6% from 1961 to 1976 but their representation in the universities has declined by 3.8% during the same period.

An analysis of highly qualified manpower, that cohort of the labour force from which university teachers are drawn, shows that the proportion of women with a post-graduate university degree was 1.0% in 1976 whereas the comparable figure for 1961 was 0.3%. The proportion, therefore, has increased by more than 200%. The proportion of men with a post-graduate university degree has risen from 0.6% in 1961 to 2.4% in 1976, an increase of 300%.

Lorsqu'on analyse la proportion de femmes parmi les enseignants à plein temps des universités canadiennes, il est important de vérifier la proportion de femmes dans la population active et particulièrement, la proportion de femmes ayant un diplôme de deuxième ou de troisième cycle; c'est en effet chez les personnes ayant ces diplômes qu'on recrute généralement les professeurs d'université.

En 1976, l'année de recensement la plus récente, il y avait 38.0 % de femmes dans la population active, ce qui représente un gain de 38.7 % par rapport à 1961. Le mouvement des femmes dans la population active n'a évidemment pas été distribué également dans toutes les professions. Dans le cas des professeurs d'université, l'accroissement de la proportion de professeurs à plein temps de sexe féminin depuis 1961 (31.0 %) n'a pas été aussi prononcé que les changements intervenus dans l'ensemble de la population active. Les chiffres correspondants pour les hommes indiquent que leur proportion dans la population active a diminué de 14.6 % entre 1961 et 1976, mais que leur proportion dans le corps enseignant des universités a décrue de 3.8 % pendant la même période.

L'analyse de la main-d'œuvre hautement qualifiée, d'où proviennent les professeurs d'université, montre que la proportion de femmes ayant un diplôme de deuxième ou troisième cycle s'est chiffrée à 1.0 % en 1976 contre 0.3 % en 1961, soit une hausse de plus de 200 %. Chez les hommes, la proportion correspondante est passée de 0.6 % en 1961 à 2.4 % en 1976, ce qui représente un gain de 300 %. Dans ce groupe, le pourcentage d'hommes ayant obtenu un emploi de professeur à plein temps

From these populations, the number of men gaining full-time teaching employment in universities was 19.2% in 1961 and 18.0% in 1976. Comparable figures for women were 16.0% in 1961 and 12.9% in 1976.

It would appear, therefore, that qualified women are losing out in the attempts to garner a larger share of the available full-time teaching positions in universities. In fact, as the number of qualified candidates has increased, the proportion obtaining employment has decreased considerably. On the other hand, the proportion of qualified men obtaining positions has remained relatively constant over the same period.

dans une université s'établissait à 19.2 % en 1961 et à 18.0 % en 1976, tandis que chez les femmes, les proportions s'établissaient respectivement à 16.0 % et 12.9 %.

Il semblerait donc que les femmes ne réussissent pas à obtenir une plus forte proportion des postes de professeurs à plein temps dans les universités. En fait, parallèlement à l'augmentation du nombre de candidates qualifiées, il s'est produit une diminution de la proportion des femmes ayant obtenu ce genre d'emploi. Par ailleurs, les proportions d'hommes occupant ces postes sont demeurées relativement stables pendant la même période.

TEXT TABLE III. Women in Labour Force with University Degree and in Universities, for Selected Years

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF III. Proportion de femmes dans la population active, de femmes détenant un grade universitaire et de femmes chez les professeurs d'université, certaines années

| Proportion of women Proportion de femmes | Year Année | | | Percentage change Variation en pourcentage | | |
|--|---------------|------|------|---|-----------|-----------|
| | 1961 | 1971 | 1976 | 1961-1971 | 1971-1976 | 1961-1976 |
| | % | | | | | |
| In labour force - Dans la population active | 27.4 | 34.6 | 38.0 | 26.3 | 9.8 | 38.7 |
| With 1st degree - Détenant un diplôme de 1 ^{er} cycle: | | | | | | |
| To total labour force with 1st degree - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active détenant un diplôme de 1 ^{er} cycle | 18.0(1) | 27.2 | 32.5 | 51.1 | 19.5 | 80.6 |
| To total labour force - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active | 0.6(1) | 1.4 | 2.3 | 133.3 | 64.3 | 283.3 |
| To total labour force of women - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active féminine | 2.5(1) | 4.1 | 5.9 | 64.0 | 43.9 | 136.0 |
| With post-graduate degree - Détenant un diplôme de deuxième ou de troisième cycle: | | | | | | |
| To total labour force with post-graduate degree - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active détenant un diplôme de deuxième ou de troisième cycle | 13.4(1) | 17.0 | 20.5 | 26.9 | 20.6 | 53.0 |
| To total labour force - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active | 0.07(1) | 0.27 | 0.38 | 285.7 | 40.7 | 442.9 |
| To total labour force of women - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active féminine | 0.3(1) | 0.8 | 1.0 | 166.7 | 25.0 | 233.3 |
| In universities - Dans les universités | 11.0(1) | 13.0 | 14.4 | 18.2 | 10.8 | 30.9 |

(1) Estimated figures.

(1) Nombres estimatifs.

TEXT TABLE IV. Men in Labour Force with University Degree and in Universities, for Selected Years

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF IV. Proportion d'hommes dans la population active, d'hommes détenant un grade universitaire, et d'hommes chez les professeurs d'université, certaines années

| Proportion of men | Year | | | Percentage change | | |
|--|---------|------|------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Année | | | Variation en pourcentage | | |
| | 1961 | 1971 | 1976 | 1961-1971 | 1971-1976 | 1961-1976 |
| % | | | | | | |
| In labour force - Dans la population active | 72.6 | 65.4 | 62.0 | - 9.9 | - 5.2 | - 14.6 |
| With 1st degree - Détenant un diplôme de 1 ^{er} cycle: | | | | | | |
| To total labour force with 1st degree - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active détenant un diplôme de 1 ^{er} cycle | 82.0(1) | 72.8 | 67.5 | - 11.2 | - 7.3 | - 17.7 |
| To total labour force - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active | 3.1(1) | 3.8 | 4.7 | 22.6 | 23.7 | 51.6 |
| To total labour force of men - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active masculine | 4.2(1) | 5.8 | 7.6 | 38.1 | 31.0 | 81.0 |
| With post-graduate degree - Détenant un diplôme de deuxième ou de troisième cycle: | | | | | | |
| To total labour force with post-graduate degree - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active détenant un diplôme de deuxième ou de troisième cycle | 86.6(1) | 83.0 | 79.5 | - 4.2 | - 4.2 | 8.2 |
| To total labour force - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active | 0.5(1) | 1.3 | 1.5 | 160.0 | 15.4 | 200.0 |
| To total labour force of men - Par rapport à l'ensemble de la population active masculine | 0.6(1) | 2.0 | 2.4 | 233.3 | 20.0 | 300.0 |
| In universities - Dans les universités | 89.0(1) | 87.0 | 85.6 | - 2.2 | 1.6 | - 3.8 |

(1) Estimated figures.

(1) Nombres estimatifs.

Field

The total number of full-time university teachers increased from 5,325 in 1958-59 to 32,167 in 1977-78, more than a six-fold increase over the 20 year period. The most dramatic gains were in the fields of Health, Fine and Applied Arts and Education, which rose by 186.0%, 171.5% and 149.5% respectively since 1967-68.

In absolute numbers, all fields reported an increase in staff from the previous year except Biological Sciences which showed a decline. For the current year, the rate of increase in the number of teaching staff was higher in only two fields: Social Sciences and Health. In the remaining fields, the rate of increase was less than for the previous year or, in the case of the Biological Sciences field, was, in fact, an absolute decrease.

Domaine

Le nombre total de professeurs titulaires est passé de 5,325 en 1958-59 à 32,167 en 1977-78, ce qui représente une augmentation de plus de 600 % sur cette période de 20 ans. Les gains les plus spectaculaires ont été enregistrés dans les domaines de la santé, des beaux-arts et des arts appliqués et de l'éducation, où le nombre de professeurs a progressé de 186.0 %, 171.5 % et 149.5 % respectivement depuis 1967-68.

On a observé des hausses en chiffres absolus dans tous les domaines, sauf dans celui des sciences biologiques où le nombre de professeurs a diminué. Pour l'année observée, le taux d'accroissement du nombre d'enseignants a été supérieur à celui de l'année précédente dans deux domaines seulement: les sciences sociales et la santé. Dans les autres secteurs, le taux d'accroissement a été inférieur à celui de l'année précédente, et dans celui des sciences biologiques, le nombre de professeurs a en fait diminué.

TEXT TABLE V. Distribution of University Teachers by Field for Selected Years

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF V. Répartition des professeurs d'université selon le domaine, certaines années

| | 1967-68 | 1969-70 | 1972-73 | 1975-76 | 1977-78 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Education - Éducation | 1,290 | 1,650 | 2,526 | 3,201 | 3,227 |
| Fine and applied arts - Beaux-arts et arts appliqués | 481 | 719 | 974 | 1,170 | 1,306 |
| Humanities - Humanités | 4,102 | 5,131 | 5,678 | 5,565 | 5,762 |
| Social sciences - Sciences sociales | 3,386 | 4,780 | 6,239 | 7,262 | 7,863 |
| Biological sciences - Sciences biologiques | 1,553 | 2,046 | 2,002 | 2,255 | 2,342 |
| Applied sciences - Sciences appliquées | 1,574 | 2,074 | 2,093 | 2,267 | 2,364 |
| Health professions - Professions de la santé | 1,568 | 2,041 | 3,437 | 4,146 | 4,485 |
| Physical science - Sciences physiques | 2,749 | 3,398 | 3,915 | 4,144 | 4,237 |
| <u>Total reported - Total déclaré</u> | 16,703 | 21,839 | 26,864 | 30,010 | 31,586 |

Qualification

The absolute number as well as the percentage of full-time teaching staff holding a doctoral degree in 1977-78 was higher than in any other year since the implementation of the survey. The proportion with doctoral degrees has increased to 60.4% from 41.7% 20 years earlier, and the pattern is the same in all fields. The highest proportion of teachers holding doctorates was in the field of Mathematics and Physical Sciences (84.6%), although, in absolute numbers, the Social Sciences and Humanities each had more teachers with doctorates. One must keep in mind that for some fields such as Accounting, Law, Fine and Applied Arts, professional degrees are more prevalent than doctorates. It is expected that the overall percentage of teachers with Ph.D.'s will increase as the number of qualified candidates available for university teaching jobs is greater than it has been in the past. A comparison of highest earned degree by sex shows that of teachers with a doctorate degree in 1977-78, 34.8% of the men compared to 15% of the women were full professors. Thirty-six percent of the women with doctorates were at the assistant professor rank compared to about 21% of the men. The number of years since the receipt of a doctoral degree is one factor that has always been significantly related to promotion from one rank to another. For the current year, the median number of years since receipt of highest degree is ten years for males and seven years for females. Thus, the fact that a greater proportion of women have received their doctoral degrees in the more recent past, would account for some portion of the difference in the numbers who have reached the senior ranks.

Titres de compétence

Le nombre et le pourcentage de professeurs à plein temps qui détenaient un doctorat en 1977-78 ont été supérieurs aux chiffres de toutes les autres années depuis la création de l'enquête. La proportion de professeurs ayant un doctorat est passée à 60.4 %, contre 41.7 % 20 ans auparavant, et cette évolution a été la même dans tous les domaines. La plus forte proportion a été enregistrée dans le domaine des mathématiques et des sciences physiques (84.6 %), bien que les domaines des sciences sociales et des humanités comptent, en chiffres absolus, le plus grand nombre de professeurs ayant un doctorat. Il faut se rappeler que dans certains domaines comme la comptabilité, le droit, ainsi que les beaux-arts et les arts appliqués, les professeurs ayant un grade professionnel sont plus nombreux que ceux qui possèdent un doctorat. On s'attend que le nombre de professeurs ayant un doctorat augmente encore, le nombre de candidats qualifiés étant plus élevé qu'auparavant. Si l'on compare les chiffres sur le plus haut grade obtenu selon le sexe, on constate que 34.8 % des hommes ayant un doctorat étaient professeurs titulaires en 1977-78, contre 15 % des femmes. Par contre, 36 % des femmes ayant un doctorat occupaient un poste de professeur adjoint, comparativement à 21 % des hommes. Le nombre d'années écoulées depuis l'obtention du doctorat a certainement joué un rôle important dans les promotions d'un rang à un autre. Pendant l'année observée, le nombre médian d'années écoulées depuis l'obtention du plus haut grade s'établissait à 10 ans chez les hommes et à sept ans chez les femmes. Ainsi, le fait qu'une plus forte proportion de femmes aient obtenu leur doctorat relativement plus récemment que les hommes expliquerait en partie pourquoi un plus grand nombre d'hommes que de femmes occupent les rangs supérieurs.

Age

The average age of full-time university teachers shows some variations among fields, but the group as a whole is relatively young. In 1963-64, the median age was 39.4 years and 14 years later, it was a little over 40 years. This phenomenon is but a reflection of the large number of young teachers hired in the late 1960's and early 1970's. The youngest group continues to be in the field of Social Sciences with a median age of 38 years. In other fields, the median varied from 40 to 42 years.

Of the 27,362 male teachers and 4,768 female teachers for whom data on age were available, 4.4% (5.1% in 1976-77) of the men and 11.7% (12.2%) of the women were under the age of 30 while there were 11% in both categories who were 55 years and older. Of all teachers in 1977-78, only 4.5% were 60 years and over.

Citizenship

The percentage of Canadians increased from 56.9% in 1969-70 to 73.9% in 1977-78. The large number of landed immigrants who have taken up Canadian citizenship accounts partly for this increase. In addition, pressures on the academic community from various sources, including provincial governments, to hire Canadians also has had an impact. Text Table VI indicates the proportion of Canadians by region for all staff as well as for new staff. According to this table, Quebec reported the largest proportion of Canadian teachers (80.0%).

TEXT TABLE VI. Proportion of Teachers with Canadian Citizenship by Region

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF VI. Proportion des professeurs ayant la citoyenneté canadienne par région

| | All staff | | | | New appointments | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Ensemble du personnel enseignant | | | | Personnes nouvellement nommées | | | |
| | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 | 1974-75 | 1975-76 | 1976-77 | 1977-78 |
| Atlantic provinces — Provinces de l'Atlantique | | | | | | | | |
| Québec | 64.6 | 65.9 | 72.6 | 72.4 | 61.2 | 64.9 | 67.7 | 67.4 |
| Ontario | 76.1 | 78.4 | 79.4 | 80.0 | 68.7 | 73.8 | 70.0 | 78.7 |
| Western provinces — Provinces de l'Ouest | 67.0 | 72.5 | 74.3 | 75.4 | 63.7 | 64.4 | 67.0 | 69.0 |
| Total | 60.8 | 61.8 | 64.4 | 67.2 | 56.4 | 57.6 | 60.2 | 62.2 |
| | 67.5 | 70.6 | 72.6 | 73.9 | 62.4 | 64.7 | 65.8 | 69.0 |

Âge

L'âge moyen des professeurs d'université à plein temps affiche quelques variations selon le domaine, mais dans l'ensemble, le groupe est relativement jeune. En 1963-64, l'âge médian s'établissait à 39.4 ans et 14 ans plus tard, il passait à un peu plus de 40 ans. Ce phénomène tient au fait qu'un grand nombre de jeunes professeurs ont été engagés à la fin des années 60 et au début des années 70. C'est encore dans le domaine des sciences sociales qu'on trouve le groupe le plus jeune, l'âge médian des professeurs s'établissant à 38 ans. Dans les autres domaines, l'âge médian varie entre 40 et 42 ans.

Sur les 27,362 professeurs masculins et les 4,768 professeurs féminins pour lesquels on disposait de données sur l'âge, 4.4 % (5.1 % en 1976-77) des hommes et 11.7 % (12.2 %) des femmes avaient moins de 30 ans, tandis que 11 % dans les deux catégories avaient 55 ans et plus. Sur l'ensemble des professeurs, seulement 4.5 % avaient 60 ans et plus en 1977-78.

Citoyenneté

Le pourcentage de professeurs canadiens est passé de 56.9 % en 1969-70 à 73.9 % en 1977-78. Cette augmentation résulte en partie du grand nombre d'immigrants reçus qui ont pris la citoyenneté canadienne. De plus, des pressions exercées sur le milieu universitaire par diverses organes, notamment par les administrations provinciales, en vue d'embaucher des Canadiens, ont également eu des répercussions. Le tableau explicatif VI indique la proportion de Canadiens dans l'ensemble du personnel enseignant et dans le personnel nouvellement nommé par région. D'après ces chiffres, c'est au Québec qu'on trouve la plus forte proportion de professeurs canadiens (80.0 %).

In 1977-78, 46.0% of full-time university teachers obtained their highest degree in Canada. About 42.0% of Canadian teachers obtained their highest degree outside of Canada whereas only 14.0% of non-Canadian teachers obtained their highest degree from Canadian universities. Over half of the Canadians who obtained their highest degree from outside of Canada did so in the United States.

New Appointments

As expected, the number of new appointments in Canadian universities has declined. For the 1977-78 academic year 2,585 full-time teaching appointments were made, a decrease of 2.8% over the number made the previous year. One must bear in mind that 2,585 new appointments were made; not new positions created. This figure is the result of some expansion, but also of vacant positions which have come open due to attrition. In fact, about 44.7% of the new appointees indicated that their previous employment was university teaching and only 17.3% indicated that they had been students the previous year. The percentage of new appointments from the student body has declined from 29.2% in 1972-73, which clearly indicates that the number of positions available to new graduates has been steadily declining.

The percentage distribution of new appointments by rank shows that there were 15.4% hired at the two upper ranks, 42.3% at the assistant professor level and 23.9% below the assistant professor level. The group "Other" which accounted for 18.4% of all new appointments, includes various types of appointment, such as special lecturer, visiting scholars, ungraded staff usually hired on a one-year contract basis, etc.,

Salaries

The highest median salaries were paid to teachers in the province of Quebec (\$28,750), followed by those in the Western provinces (\$28,000). From 1958-59 to 1976-77 teachers employed in the field of Health had the highest median salary. Those employed in the field of Engineering and Applied Science have for the first time in 1977-78 exceeded the highest median salary of any field. In 1977-78, their median salary was \$30,000. The other fields ranked from highest to lowest in terms of median salary in 1977-78 are as follows: Health, Mathematics and Physical Sciences, Agriculture and Biological Sciences, Education, Social Sciences, Humanities and Fine and Applied Arts.

En 1977-78, 46.0 % des professeurs d'université à plein temps ont obtenu leur plus haut grade au Canada. Environ 42.0 % des professeurs canadiens l'ont obtenu à l'étranger, tandis que seulement 14.0 % des enseignants d'origine étrangère l'ont obtenu d'une université canadienne. Plus de la moitié des Canadiens qui ont reçu leur plus haut grade à l'étranger l'ont obtenu aux États-Unis.

Nouvelles nominations

Comme on pouvait s'y attendre, le nombre de nouvelles nominations dans les universités canadiennes a diminué. Pendant l'année scolaire 1977-78, il y a eu 2,585 nominations à plein temps, ce qui représente une baisse de 2.8 % par rapport à l'année précédente. Il faut se rappeler qu'il s'agit de nouvelles nominations, et non de nouveaux postes créés. Ce chiffre résulte d'une certaine expansion, mais aussi d'une baisse des effectifs en raison des départs. En fait, environ 44.7 % des personnes nouvellement nommées ont déclaré qu'elles occupaient auparavant un poste d'enseignant dans une université, et seulement 17.3 % ont dit qu'elles étudiaient l'année précédente. En 1972-73, 29.2 % des personnes nouvellement nommées venaient de terminer leurs études, ce qui révèle clairement que le nombre de postes ouverts aux nouveaux diplômés diminue régulièrement.

La répartition en pourcentage des nouvelles nominations selon le rang fait voir que 15.4 % des personnes ont été engagées aux deux rangs supérieurs, 42.3 % à celui de professeur adjoint et 23.9 % à un rang inférieur à celui d'adjoint. Le groupe "Autres", qui compte pour 18.4 % des enseignants nouvellement nommés, comprend diverses catégories d'enseignants: conférencier spécial, professeur invité ou visiteur et personnel non classé, ordinairement engagé à contrat pour un an.

Traitements

Au chapitre des traitements médians versés aux enseignants, la province de Québec vient en tête (\$28,750), suivie par les provinces de l'Ouest (\$28,000). De 1958-59 à 1976-77, ce sont les professeurs du domaine de la santé qui ont reçu les meilleurs traitements médians. En 1977-78, les professeurs de génie et de sciences appliquées ont affiché pour la première fois le plus haut traitement médian de tous les domaines, soit \$30,000. Les autres domaines sont, dans l'ordre décroissant, pour 1977-78: santé, mathématiques et sciences physiques, sciences agricoles et biologiques, éducation, sciences sociales, humanités et beaux-arts et arts appliqués.

For the 31,058 university teachers paid on a regular salary scale, the median salary in 1977-78 was \$27,250, an increase of 9.4% over the median salary of 1976-77. This increase is the result of annual increments, annual increases due to new contracts and promotions from one rank to the next. The median salaries by rank were as follows (percentage increases over previous year in parenthesis): full professor, \$36,500 (7.0%); associate professor, \$27,700 (8.6%); assistant professor, \$22,000 (7.6%); and rank below assistant professor, \$17,750 (8.9%).

Overall, the salaries of women were lower than those paid to men. A large part of the difference in salaries can be attributed to the concentration of women in the lower ranks. However, within each rank the median salary for women was lower than that of men, with the largest difference occurring at the full professor level.

Pour l'ensemble des 31,058 professeurs d'université rénumérés selon une échelle régulière de traitement, le traitement médian s'est établi à \$27,250 en 1977-78, une hausse de 9.4 % par rapport à 1976-77. Cet accroissement résulte des augmentations statutaires, des augmentations annuelles accordées aux termes des conventions collectives et des promotions à des postes supérieurs. Voici les traitements médians selon le rang (les augmentations en pourcentage par rapport à l'année précédente figurent entre parenthèses); professeur titulaire, \$36,500 (7.0 %); professeur agrégé, \$27,700 (8.6 %); professeur adjoint, \$22,000 (7.6 %); et rang inférieur à celui de professeur adjoint, \$17,750 (8.9 %).

Globalement, les traitements versés aux femmes ont été inférieurs à ceux qui ont été versés aux hommes. Une forte part de cet écart peut être attribuée à la concentration des femmes dans les rangs inférieurs. Cependant, dans chaque rang, le traitement médian des femmes a été inférieur à celui des hommes, la différence la plus forte ayant été enregistrée au niveau de professeur titulaire.

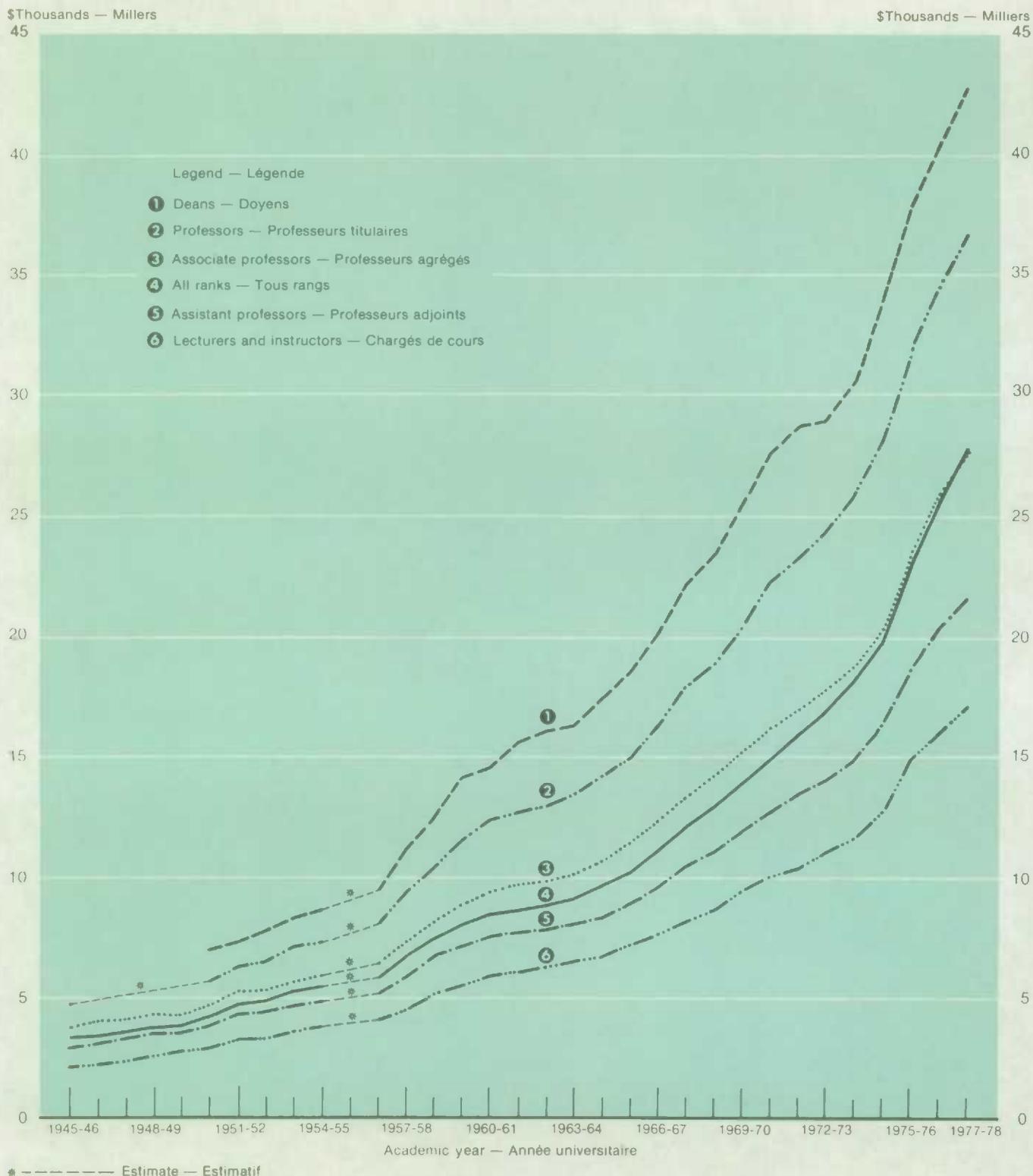
TEXT TABLE VII. Country of Highest Degree for Canadian and Non-Canadian Citizens, 1972-73 to 1977-78

TABLEAU EXPLICATIF VII. Pays d'obtention du plus haut grade, citoyens canadiens et non canadiens, 1972-73 à 1977-78

| | Canada | United States | | United Kingdom | | Other Commonwealth | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|----------------|-------|---------------------|--------|---------------|
| | | États-Unis | | Royaume-Uni | | Autres Commonwealth | | |
| | | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | |
| | | nbre | | nbre | | nbre | | nbre |
| 1972-73: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 9,223 | 60.7 | 3,730 | 24.6 | 1,116 | 7.3 | 83 | 0.6 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 981 | 12.0 | 3,922 | 48.0 | 1,661 | 20.3 | 300 | 3.7 |
| 1973-74: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 10,021 | 59.8 | 4,153 | 24.8 | 1,327 | 7.9 | 95 | 0.6 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 1,095 | 12.8 | 4,172 | 48.9 | 1,652 | 19.4 | 297 | 3.5 |
| 1974-75: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 10,852 | 59.7 | 4,472 | 24.6 | 1,455 | 8.0 | 115 | 0.6 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 1,199 | 13.7 | 4,356 | 49.6 | 1,640 | 18.7 | 284 | 3.2 |
| 1975-76 | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 11,734 | 58.5 | 4,961 | 24.7 | 1,761 | 8.8 | 156 | 0.8 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 1,101 | 13.2 | 4,317 | 51.8 | 1,503 | 18.0 | 262 | 3.1 |
| 1976-77 | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 12,862 | 57.5 | 5,640 | 25.2 | 2,069 | 9.2 | 200 | 0.9 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 1,136 | 13.5 | 4,547 | 53.9 | 1,433 | 17.0 | 235 | 2.8 |
| 1977-78: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 13,303 | 57.3 | 5,830 | 25.1 | 2,172 | 9.3 | 222 | 1.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 1,146 | 14.0 | 4,441 | 54.1 | 1,378 | 16.8 | 217 | 2.6 |
| Belgium and France | | | | | | | | |
| | | Other Europe | | Other | | Total reported | | |
| | | Belgique et France | | Autres Europe | | Autres | | Total déclaré |
| | | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % | No. |
| | | nbre | | nbre | | nbre | | nbre |
| 1972-73: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 552 | 3.6 | 414 | 2.7 | 70 | 0.5 | 15,188 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 567 | 6.9 | 586 | 7.2 | 159 | 1.9 | 8,176 | 100.0 |
| 1973-74: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 612 | 3.6 | 463 | 2.8 | 86 | 0.5 | 16,757 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 524 | 6.1 | 625 | 7.3 | 167 | 2.0 | 8,532 | 100.0 |
| 1974-75: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 674 | 3.7 | 501 | 2.8 | 97 | 0.6 | 18,166 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 493 | 5.6 | 621 | 7.1 | 184 | 2.1 | 8,777 | 100.0 |
| 1975-76: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 746 | 3.7 | 586 | 2.9 | 127 | 0.6 | 20,071 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 446 | 5.4 | 538 | 6.5 | 164 | 2.0 | 8,331 | 100.0 |
| 1976-77: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 803 | 3.6 | 657 | 2.9 | 155 | 0.7 | 22,386 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 418 | 4.9 | 508 | 6.0 | 157 | 1.9 | 8,434 | 100.0 |
| 1977-78: | | | | | | | | |
| Canadian - Citoyens canadiens | 849 | 3.7 | 689 | 2.9 | 168 | 0.7 | 23,233 | 100.0 |
| Non-Canadian - Citoyens non canadiens | 399 | 4.9 | 479 | 5.8 | 146 | 1.8 | 8,206 | 100.0 |

Median Salaries of Teachers at 17 Universities(1) by Rank, 1945-46 to 1977-78

Traitements médians des professeurs de 17 universités(1) selon le rang, 1945-46 à 1977-78



(1) Includes Acadia, Alberta, Bishop's, British Columbia, Dalhousie, Manitoba, McGill, McMaster, Mount Allison, New Brunswick, Queen's, Saskatchewan, St. Francis Xavier, Toronto, Trinity, Victoria and Western Ontario. From 1965-66, also includes Calgary and Ontario Institute for Studies in Education. — Comprend Acadia, Alberta, Bishop's, British Columbia, Dalhousie, Manitoba, McGill, McMaster, Mount Allison, New Brunswick, Queen's, Saskatchewan, St. Francis Xavier, Toronto, Trinity, Victoria et Western Ontario. À partir de 1965-66, comprend aussi Calgary et l'Ontario Institute for Studies in Education.

Statistical Tables

Tableaux statistiques

TABLE I. SUMMARY : QUALIFICATIONS AND AGE OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----|-------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | A. TOTAL | 7,983 | 379 | 8,362 | 10,105 | 1,292 | 11,397 | 6,708 | 1,765 | 8,473 |
| B. BY REGION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | ATLANTIC PROVINCES | 659 | 32 | 691 | 1,145 | 138 | 1,283 | 953 | 300 | 1,253 |
| 3 | QUEBEC | 1,611 | 87 | 1,698 | 2,288 | 305 | 2,593 | 1,641 | 409 | 2,050 |
| 4 | ONTARIO | 3,304 | 138 | 3,442 | 3,865 | 476 | 4,341 | 2,440 | 602 | 3,051 |
| 5 | WESTERN PROVINCES | 2,409 | 122 | 2,531 | 2,807 | 373 | 3,180 | 1,665 | 454 | 2,119 |
| C. BY FIELD | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | EDUCATION | 486 | 62 | 548 | 930 | 206 | 1,136 | 727 | 276 | 1,003 |
| 7 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 192 | 24 | 216 | 365 | 62 | 427 | 308 | 104 | 412 |
| 8 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 1,285 | 76 | 1,361 | 1,913 | 359 | 2,272 | 1,174 | 366 | 1,540 |
| 9 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 1,751 | 76 | 1,827 | 2,481 | 256 | 2,737 | 1,907 | 436 | 2,343 |
| 10 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 734 | 54 | 788 | 680 | 116 | 796 | 441 | 100 | 541 |
| 11 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 885 | 3 | 888 | 857 | 6 | 863 | 375 | 10 | 385 |
| 12 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 1,088 | 71 | 1,159 | 1,189 | 233 | 1,422 | 985 | 409 | 1,394 |
| 13 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 1,418 | 8 | 1,426 | 1,633 | 50 | 1,683 | 757 | 57 | 814 |
| 14 | OTHER | 144 | 5 | 149 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 34 | 7 | 41 |
| D. BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | DOCTORATE | 6,141 | 269 | 6,410 | 7,343 | 771 | 8,114 | 3,653 | 646 | 4,299 |
| 16 | MASTERS | 1,029 | 79 | 1,108 | 1,771 | 405 | 2,176 | 2,061 | 810 | 2,871 |
| 17 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 486 | 12 | 498 | 505 | 33 | 538 | 480 | 65 | 545 |
| 18 | BACHELORS | 254 | 13 | 267 | 350 | 63 | 413 | 338 | 193 | 531 |
| 19 | OTHER | 73 | 6 | 79 | 136 | 20 | 156 | 176 | 51 | 227 |
| E. BY ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | WITH SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | 1,689 | 78 | 1,767 | 897 | 107 | 1,004 | 248 | 44 | 292 |
| 21 | WITHOUT SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | 6,294 | 301 | 6,595 | 9,208 | 1,185 | 10,393 | 6,460 | 1,721 | 8,181 |
| 22 | F. MEDIAN AGE | 49 | 52 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 37 | 35 |
| G. MEDIAN YEARS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | SINCE FIRST DEGREE | 25 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| 24 | SINCE HIGHEST DEGREE | 17 | 17 | 17 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 | SINCE APPOINTMENT TO PRESENT RANK | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 26 | SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 |

TABLEAU 1. SOMMAIRE : QUALIFICATION ET AGE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER AUTRES | | TOTAL | | | | | | NO. |
|--|-----|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | A. | |
| 1,213 | 682 | 1,895 | 1,377 | 663 | 2,040 | 27,386 | 4,781 | 32,167 | A. TOTAL | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. SELON LA REGION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 126 | 295 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 2,975 | 643 | 3,618 | PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | 2 |
| 356 | 180 | 536 | 199 | 48 | 247 | 6,095 | 1,029 | 7,124 | QUEBEC | 3 |
| 496 | 225 | 721 | 827 | 374 | 1,201 | 10,941 | 1,815 | 12,756 | ONTARIO | 4 |
| 192 | 151 | 343 | 302 | 194 | 496 | 7,375 | 1,294 | 8,669 | PROVINCES DE L'OUEST | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. SELON LE DOMAINE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 110 | 275 | 173 | 92 | 265 | 2,481 | 746 | 3,227 | EDUCATION | 6 |
| 86 | 36 | 122 | 86 | 43 | 129 | 1,037 | 269 | 1,306 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 7 |
| 205 | 106 | 311 | 140 | 138 | 278 | 4,717 | 1,045 | 5,762 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 8 |
| 417 | 137 | 554 | 280 | 122 | 402 | 6,836 | 1,027 | 7,863 | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 9 |
| 48 | 50 | 98 | 59 | 60 | 119 | 1,962 | 380 | 2,342 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | 10 |
| 70 | 1 | 71 | 150 | 7 | 157 | 2,337 | 27 | 2,364 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 11 |
| 124 | 224 | 348 | 54 | 108 | 162 | 3,440 | 1,045 | 4,485 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 12 |
| 86 | 14 | 100 | 177 | 37 | 214 | 4,071 | 166 | 4,237 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 13 |
| 12 | 4 | 16 | 258 | 56 | 314 | 505 | 76 | 581 | AUTRES | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| D. SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 28 | 164 | 349 | 83 | 432 | 17,622 | 1,797 | 19,419 | DOCTORAT | 15 |
| 713 | 342 | 1,055 | 621 | 305 | 926 | 6,195 | 1,941 | 8,136 | MAITRISE | 16 |
| 79 | 23 | 102 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 1,574 | 142 | 1,716 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | 17 |
| 211 | 242 | 653 | 260 | 199 | 459 | 1,413 | 710 | 2,123 | BACCALAUREAT | 18 |
| 74 | 47 | 121 | 123 | 67 | 190 | 582 | 191 | 773 | AUTRES | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| E. SELON LES FONCTIONS DE DIRECTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 6 | 21 | 74 | 12 | 86 | 2,923 | 247 | 3,170 | AVEC FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | 20 |
| 1,198 | 676 | 1,874 | 1,303 | 651 | 1,954 | 24,463 | 4,534 | 28,997 | SANS FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 40 | F. AGE MEDIAN | 22 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| G. MEDIANE DES ANNEES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 16 | DEPUIS LE PREMIER GRADE | 23 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 9 | DEPUIS LE PLUS HAUT GRADE | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | DEPUIS LA NOMINATION AU RANG ACTUEL | 25 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | DEPUIS LA NOMINATION A L'INSTITUTION | 26 |

TABLE 2. AGE OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY GENDER, SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78

| FIELD AND AGE GROUP | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|------------------------------------|--|-----|-------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| ALL FIELDS | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 2. 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 36 | 3 | 33 | 617 | 164 | 781 |
| 3. 30 - 34 | 68 | 2 | 70 | 1,193 | 107 | 1,300 | 2,728 | 508 | 3,236 |
| 4. 35 - 39 | 626 | 10 | 636 | 3,424 | 297 | 3,721 | 1,971 | 414 | 2,385 |
| 5. 40 - 44 | 1,603 | 45 | 1,648 | 2,537 | 259 | 2,796 | 745 | 247 | 992 |
| 6. 45 - 49 | 1,896 | 84 | 1,980 | 1,529 | 243 | 1,772 | 345 | 204 | 549 |
| 7. 50 - 54 | 1,678 | 89 | 1,767 | 782 | 181 | 963 | 166 | 111 | 277 |
| 8. 55 - 59 | 1,239 | 74 | 1,313 | 394 | 108 | 502 | 78 | 79 | 157 |
| 9. 60 AND OVER | 873 | 75 | 948 | 268 | 93 | 301 | 49 | 32 | 81 |
| 10. NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 11. TOTAL | 7,983 | 379 | 8,362 | 10,105 | 1,292 | 11,397 | 6,708 | 1,765 | 8,473 |
| 12. MEDIAN AGE | 49 | 53 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 37 | 35 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 13. LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14. 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 30 | 25 | 55 |
| 15. 30 - 34 | 3 | - | 3 | 63 | 16 | 79 | 231 | 72 | 303 |
| 16. 35 - 39 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 254 | 41 | 295 | 233 | 57 | 290 |
| 17. 40 - 44 | 81 | 6 | 87 | 241 | 37 | 278 | 113 | 42 | 155 |
| 18. 45 - 49 | 113 | 16 | 129 | 192 | 47 | 239 | 61 | 38 | 99 |
| 19. 50 - 54 | 113 | 13 | 126 | 93 | 26 | 119 | 34 | 22 | 56 |
| 20. 55 - 59 | 76 | 13 | 89 | 54 | 18 | 72 | 15 | 17 | 32 |
| 21. 60 AND OVER | 68 | 12 | 80 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 22. NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 23. TOTAL | 486 | 62 | 548 | 930 | 206 | 1,136 | 727 | 276 | 1,003 |
| 24. MEDIAN AGE | 50 | 52 | 50 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 25. LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 26. 25 - 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 5 | 31 |
| 27. 30 - 34 | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 113 | 32 | 145 |
| 28. 35 - 39 | 4 | - | 4 | 96 | 16 | 112 | 88 | 30 | 118 |
| 29. 40 - 44 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 113 | 9 | 122 | 40 | 9 | 49 |
| 30. 45 - 49 | 50 | 6 | 56 | 76 | 13 | 89 | 20 | 13 | 33 |
| 31. 50 - 54 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| 32. 55 - 59 | 40 | 3 | 43 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 33. 60 AND OVER | 25 | 8 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 34. NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 35. TOTAL | 192 | 24 | 216 | 365 | 62 | 427 | 308 | 104 | 412 |
| 36. MEDIAN AGE | 51 | 51 | 51 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 35 | 37 | 36 |
| HUMANITIES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
| 37. LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38. 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 62 | 20 | 82 |
| 39. 30 - 34 | 4 | - | 4 | 129 | 18 | 147 | 377 | 95 | 472 |
| 40. 35 - 39 | 63 | 4 | 67 | 580 | 92 | 672 | 383 | 95 | 478 |
| 41. 40 - 44 | 185 | 6 | 191 | 535 | 76 | 611 | 184 | 60 | 244 |
| 42. 45 - 49 | 280 | 12 | 292 | 359 | 68 | 427 | 94 | 39 | 133 |
| 43. 50 - 54 | 289 | 16 | 305 | 172 | 50 | 222 | 46 | 23 | 69 |
| 44. 55 - 59 | 257 | 18 | 275 | 85 | 33 | 118 | 16 | 21 | 37 |
| 45. 60 AND OVER | 207 | 20 | 227 | 51 | 21 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| 46. NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 47. TOTAL | 1,285 | 76 | 1,361 | 1,913 | 359 | 2,272 | 1,174 | 366 | 1,540 |
| 48. MEDIAN AGE | 51 | 54 | 51 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
| 49. LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50. 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 17 | 3 | 20 | 259 | 58 | 317 |
| 51. 30 - 34 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 508 | 49 | 557 | 884 | 150 | 1,034 |
| 52. 35 - 39 | 201 | 2 | 203 | 872 | 76 | 948 | 509 | 97 | 606 |
| 53. 40 - 44 | 374 | 17 | 391 | 552 | 42 | 594 | 145 | 45 | 190 |
| 54. 45 - 49 | 389 | 14 | 403 | 283 | 35 | 318 | 60 | 41 | 101 |
| 55. 50 - 54 | 316 | 18 | 334 | 145 | 25 | 170 | 27 | 24 | 51 |
| 56. 55 - 59 | 263 | 12 | 275 | 70 | 16 | 86 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| 57. 60 AND OVER | 171 | 11 | 182 | 32 | 10 | 42 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| 58. NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 59. TOTAL | 1,751 | 76 | 1,827 | 2,481 | 256 | 2,737 | 1,007 | 436 | 2,343 |
| 60. MEDIAN AGE | 48 | 51 | 48 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 22 | 26 | 34 |

TABLEAU 2. AGE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | DOMAINE ET GROUPE D'AGE | | NO. | |
|---|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| TOUS LES DOMAINES | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 39 | 69 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 67 | 52 | 99 | MOINS DE 25 |
| 338 | 214 | 552 | 168 | 124 | 292 | 1,153 | 505 | 1,658 | 25 - 29 |
| 475 | 202 | 677 | 313 | 153 | 466 | 4,777 | 972 | 5,749 | 30 - 34 |
| 199 | 108 | 307 | 268 | 135 | 403 | 6,488 | 964 | 7,452 | 35 - 39 |
| 63 | 54 | 117 | 198 | 82 | 280 | 5,146 | 687 | 5,833 | 40 - 44 |
| 47 | 26 | 73 | 164 | 61 | 225 | 3,981 | 618 | 4,599 | 45 - 49 |
| 21 | 19 | 40 | 102 | 45 | 147 | 2,749 | 445 | 3,194 | 50 - 54 |
| 15 | 7 | 22 | 74 | 35 | 109 | 1,800 | 303 | 2,103 | 55 - 59 |
| 18 | 9 | 27 | 73 | 13 | 86 | 1,221 | 222 | 1,443 | 60 ET PLUS |
| 7 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 13 | 37 | NON DECLARE |
| 1,213 | 682 | 1,895 | 1,377 | 663 | 2,040 | 27,386 | 4,781 | 32,167 | TOTAL |
| 32 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 40 | AGE MEDIAN |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | - | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 11 | MOINS DE 25 |
| 37 | 31 | 68 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 83 | 70 | 153 | 25 - 29 |
| 52 | 35 | 87 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 371 | 137 | 508 | 30 - 34 |
| 32 | 19 | 51 | 35 | 16 | 51 | 586 | 135 | 721 | 35 - 39 |
| 16 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 479 | 106 | 585 | 40 - 44 |
| 15 | 4 | 19 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 413 | 117 | 530 | 45 - 49 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 267 | 72 | 339 | 50 - 54 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 159 | 59 | 218 | 55 - 59 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 119 | 40 | 159 | 60 ET PLUS |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | NON DECLARE |
| 165 | 110 | 275 | 173 | 92 | 265 | 2,481 | 746 | 3,227 | TOTAL |
| 34 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 41 | AGE MEDIAN |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | MOINS DE 25 |
| 25 | 8 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 62 | 22 | 84 | 25 - 29 |
| 42 | 12 | 54 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 198 | 59 | 257 | 30 - 34 |
| 6 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 207 | 57 | 264 | 35 - 39 |
| 4 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 203 | 31 | 234 | 40 - 44 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 160 | 38 | 198 | 45 - 49 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 93 | 25 | 118 | 50 - 54 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 10 | 63 | 17 | 89 | 55 - 59 |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 42 | 19 | 61 | 60 ET PLUS |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | NON DECLARE |
| 86 | 36 | 122 | 86 | 43 | 129 | 1,037 | 269 | 1,306 | TOTAL |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 40 | AGE MEDIAN |
| HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | MOINS DE 25 |
| 35 | 20 | 55 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 113 | 68 | 181 | 25 - 29 |
| 93 | 35 | 128 | 36 | 29 | 65 | 639 | 177 | 816 | 30 - 34 |
| 43 | 22 | 65 | 24 | 30 | 54 | 1,093 | 243 | 1,336 | 35 - 39 |
| 10 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 931 | 170 | 1,101 | 40 - 44 |
| 8 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 32 | 764 | 132 | 896 | 45 - 49 |
| 7 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 520 | 107 | 627 | 50 - 54 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 375 | 84 | 459 | 55 - 59 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 280 | 57 | 337 | 60 ET PLUS |
| - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | NON DECLARE |
| 205 | 106 | 311 | 140 | 138 | 278 | 4,717 | 1,045 | 5,762 | TOTAL |
| 33 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 42 | 40 | 42 | AGE MEDIAN |
| SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 15 | 40 | MOINS DE 25 |
| 157 | 51 | 208 | 47 | 19 | 66 | 480 | 131 | 611 | 25 - 29 |
| 159 | 41 | 200 | 75 | 26 | 101 | 1,663 | 268 | 1,931 | 30 - 34 |
| 50 | 17 | 67 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 1,674 | 220 | 1,894 | 35 - 39 |
| 13 | 5 | 18 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 1,116 | 127 | 1,243 | 40 - 44 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 15 | 44 | 766 | 108 | 874 | 45 - 49 |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 515 | 74 | 589 | 50 - 54 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 358 | 47 | 405 | 55 - 59 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 231 | 33 | 264 | 60 ET PLUS |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 12 | NON DECLARE |
| 417 | 137 | 554 | 280 | 122 | 402 | 6,836 | 1,027 | 7,863 | TOTAL |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 38 | AGE MEDIAN |

TABLE 2. AGE OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78.

| FIELD AND AGE GROUP | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREE | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--|--|----|-------|---|-----|-------|---|-----|-------|
| | M | F | % | M | F | % | M | F | % |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 82 25 - 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 12 | 6 |
| 83 30 - 34 | 3 | - | 3 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 211 | 34 | 245 |
| 84 35 - 39 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 257 | 24 | 281 | 121 | 22 | 143 |
| 85 40 - 44 | 133 | 7 | 140 | 164 | 22 | 186 | 36 | 11 | 47 |
| 86 45 - 49 | 193 | 16 | 209 | 86 | 21 | 107 | 14 | 6 | 20 |
| 87 50 - 54 | 153 | 17 | 170 | 45 | 24 | 69 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 88 55 - 59 | 126 | 10 | 136 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 89 60 AND OVER | 78 | 2 | 80 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 90 NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 91 TOTAL | 734 | 54 | 788 | 680 | 116 | 796 | 441 | 100 | 541 |
| 92 MEDIAN AGE | 49 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 46 | 40 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 74 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 47 | 1 | 48 |
| 75 30 - 34 | 6 | - | 6 | 83 | - | 83 | 178 | 4 | 182 |
| 76 35 - 39 | 83 | - | 83 | 333 | 2 | 335 | 90 | - | 90 |
| 77 40 - 44 | 220 | 1 | 221 | 196 | 1 | 197 | 30 | 1 | 31 |
| 78 45 - 49 | 212 | - | 212 | 103 | 2 | 105 | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| 79 50 - 54 | 190 | 1 | 191 | 83 | - | 83 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 80 55 - 59 | 106 | 1 | 107 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 81 60 AND OVER | 68 | - | 68 | 25 | - | 25 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 82 NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 83 TOTAL | 885 | 3 | 888 | 857 | 6 | 863 | 375 | 10 | 385 |
| 84 MEDIAN AGE | 47 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 86 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 33 | 30 | 63 |
| 87 30 - 34 | 2 | - | 2 | 75 | 9 | 84 | 348 | 101 | 449 |
| 88 35 - 39 | 46 | - | 46 | 314 | 29 | 343 | 359 | 104 | 463 |
| 89 40 - 44 | 181 | 4 | 185 | 358 | 57 | 415 | 134 | 67 | 201 |
| 90 45 - 49 | 262 | 15 | 277 | 237 | 48 | 285 | 60 | 61 | 121 |
| 91 50 - 54 | 274 | 17 | 291 | 113 | 41 | 154 | 24 | 25 | 49 |
| 92 55 - 59 | 202 | 15 | 217 | 68 | 23 | 91 | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| 93 60 AND OVER | 121 | 20 | 141 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| 94 NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 95 TOTAL | 1,088 | 71 | 1,159 | 1,189 | 233 | 1,422 | 985 | 409 | 1,394 |
| 96 MEDIAN AGE | 50 | 54 | 51 | 42 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 98 25 - 29 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 101 | 10 | 111 |
| 99 30 - 34 | 11 | - | 11 | 225 | 3 | 228 | 375 | 19 | 394 |
| 100 35 - 39 | 138 | - | 138 | 699 | 15 | 714 | 180 | 8 | 188 |
| 101 40 - 44 | 376 | 1 | 377 | 366 | 14 | 380 | 59 | 11 | 70 |
| 102 45 - 49 | 370 | 3 | 373 | 182 | 8 | 190 | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| 103 50 - 54 | 265 | 2 | 267 | 92 | 5 | 97 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| 104 55 - 59 | 143 | 1 | 144 | 43 | 3 | 46 | 7 | - | 7 |
| 105 60 AND OVER | 115 | 1 | 116 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 106 NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 107 TOTAL | 1,418 | 8 | 1,426 | 1,633 | 50 | 1,683 | 757 | 57 | 814 |
| 108 MEDIAN AGE | 47 | 48 | 47 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 LESS THAN 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 110 25 - 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 111 30 - 34 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 112 35 - 39 | 11 | - | 11 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 113 40 - 44 | 24 | - | 24 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 114 45 - 49 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 115 50 - 54 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 116 55 - 59 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 117 60 AND OVER | 20 | 1 | 21 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 118 NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 119 TOTAL | 144 | 5 | 149 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 34 | 7 | 41 |
| 120 MEDIAN AGE | 51 | 54 | 51 | 41 | 37 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 34 |

TABLEAU 2. AGE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET GROUPE D'AGE | | | NO. | |
|--|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------------|-------------------------|--|--|-----|--|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | | | | |
| SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLGIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | MOINS DE 25 | | | | 61 | |
| 17 | 17 | 34 | 19 | 15 | 30 | 85 | 129 | 25 - 29 | | | | 62 | |
| 21 | 11 | 32 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 338 | 406 | 30 - 34 | | | | 63 | |
| 6 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 462 | 511 | 35 - 39 | | | | 64 | |
| - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 336 | 52 | 40 - 44 | | | | 65 | |
| - | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 300 | 53 | 45 - 49 | | | | 66 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 200 | 48 | 50 - 54 | | | | 67 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 161 | 29 | 55 - 59 | | | | 68 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 99 | 11 | 60 ET PLUS | | | | 69 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | NON DECLARE | | | | 70 | |
| 48 | 50 | 98 | 59 | 60 | 119 | 1,962 | 380 | TOTAL | | | | 71 | |
| 31 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 41 | 40 | AGE MEDIAN | | | | 72 | |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | MOINS DE 25 | | | | 73 | |
| 15 | - | 15 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 72 | 74 | 25 - 29 | | | | 74 | |
| 23 | 1 | 24 | 15 | - | 15 | 305 | 310 | 30 - 34 | | | | 75 | |
| 15 | - | 15 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 541 | 545 | 35 - 39 | | | | 76 | |
| 8 | - | 8 | 39 | - | 39 | 493 | 3 | 40 - 44 | | | | 77 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 24 | 1 | 25 | 354 | 6 | 45 - 49 | | | | 78 | |
| - | - | - | 22 | 1 | 23 | 305 | 2 | 50 - 54 | | | | 79 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 12 | 153 | 3 | 55 - 59 | | | | 80 | |
| 5 | - | 5 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 110 | 1 | 60 ET PLUS | | | | 81 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | NON DECLARE | | | | 82 | |
| 70 | 1 | 71 | 150 | 7 | 157 | 2,337 | 27 | TOTAL | | | | 83 | |
| 34 | 30 | 34 | 43 | 39 | 43 | 42 | 42 | AGE MEDIAN | | | | 84 | |
| PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | MOINS DE 25 | | | | 85 | |
| 22 | 81 | 103 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 62 | 134 | 25 - 29 | | | | 86 | |
| 57 | 62 | 119 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 501 | 205 | 30 - 34 | | | | 87 | |
| 28 | 32 | 60 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 758 | 187 | 35 - 39 | | | | 88 | |
| 6 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 684 | 157 | 40 - 44 | | | | 89 | |
| 5 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 567 | 141 | 45 - 49 | | | | 90 | |
| 1 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 415 | 99 | 50 - 54 | | | | 91 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 292 | 55 | 55 - 59 | | | | 92 | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 157 | 54 | 60 ET PLUS | | | | 93 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | NON DECLARE | | | | 94 | |
| 124 | 224 | 348 | 54 | 108 | 162 | 3,440 | 1,045 | TOTAL | | | | 95 | |
| 33 | 31 | 32 | 25 | 34 | 34 | 42 | 39 | AGE MEDIAN | | | | 96 | |
| MATHÉMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | MOINS DE 25 | | | | 97 | |
| 30 | 6 | 36 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 152 | 24 | 25 - 29 | | | | 98 | |
| 24 | 2 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 43 | 669 | 33 | 30 - 34 | | | | 99 | |
| 17 | 3 | 20 | 50 | 6 | 56 | 1,084 | 32 | 35 - 39 | | | | 100 | |
| 4 | - | 4 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 830 | 31 | 40 - 44 | | | | 101 | |
| 5 | - | 5 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 602 | 16 | 45 - 49 | | | | 102 | |
| - | - | - | 13 | 3 | 16 | 380 | 16 | 50 - 54 | | | | 103 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 202 | 6 | 55 - 59 | | | | 104 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 144 | 4 | 60 ET PLUS | | | | 105 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | NON DECLARE | | | | 106 | |
| 86 | 14 | 100 | 177 | 37 | 214 | 4,071 | 166 | TOTAL | | | | 107 | |
| 31 | 29 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 40 | 38 | AGE MEDIAN | | | | 108 | |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | MOINS DE 25 | | | | 109 | |
| - | - | 38 | 7 | 45 | 44 | 10 | 54 | 25 - 29 | | | | 110 | |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 72 | 16 | 88 | 93 | 20 | 30 - 34 | | | | 111 | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 63 | 13 | 76 | 103 | 17 | 35 - 39 | | | | 112 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 32 | 8 | 40 | 74 | 10 | 40 - 44 | | | | 113 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 55 | 7 | 45 - 49 | | | | 114 | |
| - | - | 12 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 2 | 56 | 50 - 54 | | | | 115 | |
| - | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 3 | 40 | 55 - 59 | | | | 116 | |
| - | - | 17 | 2 | 19 | 39 | 3 | 42 | 60 ET PLUS | | | | 117 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | NON DECLARE | | | | 118 | |
| 12 | 4 | 16 | 258 | 56 | 314 | 505 | 76 | TOTAL | | | | 119 | |
| 33 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 36 | AGE MEDIAN | | | | 120 | |

TABLE 3. HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | FIELD AND HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------|--------------|--|--------------|---------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| ALL FIELDS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | DOCTORATE | 6,141 | 269 | 6,410 | 7,343 | 771 | 8,114 | 3,653 | 646 | 4,299 |
| 2 | MASTERS | 1,029 | 79 | 1,108 | 1,771 | 405 | 2,176 | 2,061 | 810 | 2,871 |
| 3 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 486 | 12 | 498 | 505 | 33 | 538 | 480 | 65 | 545 |
| 4 | BACHELORS | 254 | 13 | 267 | 350 | 63 | 413 | 338 | 193 | 531 |
| 5 | OTHER | 73 | 6 | 79 | 136 | 20 | 156 | 176 | 51 | 227 |
| 6 | TOTAL | 7,983 | 379 | 8,362 | 10,105 | 1,292 | 11,397 | 6,708 | 1,765 | 8,473 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | DOCTORATE | 371 | 46 | 417 | 609 | 105 | 714 | 304 | 79 | 383 |
| 8 | MASTERS | 85 | 11 | 96 | 265 | 85 | 350 | 352 | 153 | 505 |
| 9 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 10 | BACHELORS | 22 | 4 | 26 | 49 | 14 | 63 | 51 | 36 | 87 |
| 11 | OTHER | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| 12 | TOTAL | 486 | 62 | 548 | 930 | 206 | 1,136 | 727 | 276 | 1,003 |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | DOCTORATE | 71 | 13 | 84 | 99 | 18 | 117 | 57 | 13 | 70 |
| 14 | MASTERS | 64 | 6 | 70 | 140 | 23 | 163 | 160 | 60 | 220 |
| 15 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | BACHELORS | 20 | 1 | 21 | 55 | 11 | 66 | 39 | 17 | 56 |
| 17 | OTHER | 34 | 4 | 38 | 69 | 10 | 79 | 52 | 13 | 65 |
| 18 | TOTAL | 192 | 24 | 216 | 365 | 62 | 427 | 308 | 104 | 412 |
| HUMANITIES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | DOCTORATE | 1,086 | 61 | 1,147 | 1,512 | 278 | 1,790 | 735 | 199 | 934 |
| 20 | MASTERS | 159 | 12 | 171 | 348 | 70 | 418 | 386 | 138 | 524 |
| 21 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 22 | BACHELORS | 29 | 3 | 32 | 44 | 11 | 55 | 40 | 23 | 63 |
| 23 | OTHER | 7 | - | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| 24 | TOTAL | 1,285 | 76 | 1,361 | 1,913 | 359 | 2,272 | 1,174 | 366 | 1,540 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | DOCTORATE | 1,313 | 56 | 1,369 | 1,905 | 195 | 2,100 | 1,007 | 219 | 1,226 |
| 26 | MASTERS | 319 | 17 | 336 | 465 | 54 | 519 | 750 | 172 | 922 |
| 27 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 20 | - | 20 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 28 | BACHELORS | 92 | 3 | 95 | 81 | 4 | 85 | 108 | 36 | 144 |
| 29 | OTHER | 7 | - | 7 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 32 | 7 | 39 |
| 30 | TOTAL | 1,751 | 76 | 1,827 | 2,481 | 256 | 2,737 | 1,907 | 436 | 2,343 |

TABLEAU 3. LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | OTHER AUTRES | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS | | | NO. |
|---|-----|-------|-----------------|-----|-------|--------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | | | |
| TOUS LES DOMAINES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 28 | 164 | 349 | 83 | 432 | 17,622 | 1,797 | 19,419 | DOCTORAT | | | 1 |
| 713 | 342 | 1,055 | 621 | 305 | 926 | 6,195 | 1,941 | 8,136 | MAITRISE | | | 2 |
| 79 | 23 | 102 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 1,574 | 142 | 1,716 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 3 |
| 211 | 242 | 453 | 260 | 199 | 459 | 1,413 | 710 | 2,123 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 4 |
| 74 | 47 | 121 | 123 | 67 | 190 | 582 | 191 | 773 | AUTRES | | | 5 |
| 1,213 | 682 | 1,895 | 1,377 | 663 | 2,040 | 27,386 | 4,781 | 32,167 | TOTAL | | | 6 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 1,307 | 241 | 1,548 | DOCTORAT | | | 7 |
| 103 | 65 | 168 | 101 | 43 | 144 | 906 | 357 | 1,263 | MAITRISE | | | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 9 |
| 42 | 33 | 75 | 45 | 34 | 79 | 209 | 121 | 330 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 10 |
| 10 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 51 | 25 | 76 | AUTRES | | | 11 |
| 165 | 110 | 275 | 173 | 92 | 265 | 2,481 | 746 | 3,227 | TOTAL | | | 12 |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 237 | 46 | 283 | DOCTORAT | | | 13 |
| 45 | 24 | 69 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 439 | 133 | 572 | MAITRISE | | | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 15 |
| 20 | 8 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 31 | 161 | 41 | 202 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 16 |
| 14 | 3 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 44 | 195 | 48 | 243 | AUTRES | | | 17 |
| 86 | 36 | 122 | 86 | 43 | 129 | 1,037 | 269 | 1,306 | TOTAL | | | 18 |
| HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 8 | 47 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 3,397 | 564 | 3,961 | DOCTORAT | | | 19 |
| 140 | 86 | 226 | 85 | 91 | 176 | 1,118 | 397 | 1,515 | MAITRISE | | | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 21 |
| 20 | 9 | 29 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 150 | 69 | 219 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 22 |
| 6 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 44 | 14 | 58 | AUTRES | | | 23 |
| 205 | 106 | 311 | 140 | 138 | 278 | 4,717 | 1,045 | 5,762 | TOTAL | | | 24 |
| SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 6 | 39 | 42 | 9 | 51 | 4,300 | 485 | 4,785 | DOCTORAT | | | 25 |
| 293 | 90 | 383 | 171 | 69 | 240 | 1,998 | 402 | 2,400 | MAITRISE | | | 26 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 45 | 3 | 48 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 27 |
| 66 | 33 | 99 | 57 | 36 | 93 | 404 | 112 | 516 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 28 |
| 24 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 89 | 25 | 114 | AUTRES | | | 29 |
| 417 | 137 | 554 | 280 | 122 | 402 | 6,036 | 1,027 | 7,863 | TOTAL | | | 30 |

TABLE 3. HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | FIELD AND HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|----|-------|--|-----|-------|---|-----|-------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | DOCTORATE | 677 | 47 | 724 | 592 | 69 | 661 | 358 | 50 | 408 |
| 32 | MASTERS | 36 | 5 | 41 | 57 | 41 | 98 | 54 | 40 | 94 |
| 33 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 16 | 1 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 34 | BACHELORS | 5 | - | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 24 |
| 35 | OTHER | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 36 | TOTAL | 734 | 54 | 788 | 680 | 116 | 796 | 441 | 100 | 541 |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | DOCTORATE | 654 | 1 | 655 | 556 | 1 | 557 | 216 | 2 | 218 |
| 38 | MASTERS | 174 | 2 | 176 | 227 | 3 | 230 | 108 | 3 | 111 |
| 39 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 40 | BACHELORS | 51 | - | 51 | 64 | 2 | 66 | 34 | 4 | 38 |
| 41 | OTHER | 3 | - | 3 | 8 | - | 8 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 42 | TOTAL | 885 | 3 | 888 | 857 | 6 | 863 | 375 | 10 | 385 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | DOCTORATE | 537 | 32 | 569 | 567 | 68 | 635 | 368 | 55 | 423 |
| 44 | MASTERS | 119 | 26 | 145 | 120 | 113 | 233 | 104 | 220 | 324 |
| 45 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 407 | 10 | 417 | 455 | 29 | 484 | 450 | 59 | 509 |
| 46 | BACHELORS | 12 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 31 | 62 | 93 |
| 47 | OTHER | 13 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 32 | 13 | 45 |
| 48 | TOTAL | 1,088 | 71 | 1,159 | 1,189 | 233 | 1,422 | 985 | 409 | 1,394 |
| MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | DOCTORATE | 1,345 | 8 | 1,353 | 1,470 | 36 | 1,506 | 593 | 28 | 621 |
| 50 | MASTERS | 51 | - | 51 | 134 | 13 | 147 | 136 | 22 | 158 |
| 51 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 52 | BACHELORS | 17 | - | 17 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| 53 | OTHER | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 9 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| 54 | TOTAL | 1,418 | 8 | 1,426 | 1,633 | 50 | 1,683 | 757 | 57 | 814 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | DOCTORATE | 87 | 5 | 92 | 33 | 1 | 34 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 56 | MASTERS | 22 | - | 22 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| 57 | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 27 | - | 27 | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 58 | BACHELORS | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 59 | OTHER | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 60 | TOTAL | 144 | 5 | 149 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 34 | 7 | 41 |

TABLEAU 3. LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR - RANG INFÉRIEUR A CELUI DE PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS | | | NO. |
|--|-----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | | | |
| SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 1,656 | 179 | 1,835 | DOCTORAT | | | 31 |
| 29 | 32 | 61 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 197 | 143 | 340 | MAITRISE | | | 32 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 53 | 11 | 64 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 33 |
| 6 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 44 | 42 | 86 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 34 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 17 | AUTRES | | | 35 |
| 48 | 50 | 98 | 59 | 60 | 119 | 1,962 | 380 | 2,342 | TOTAL | | | 36 |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | - | 8 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 1,449 | 6 | 1,455 | DOCTORAT | | | 37 |
| 29 | 1 | 30 | 78 | 3 | 81 | 616 | 12 | 628 | MAITRISE | | | 38 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 39 |
| 26 | - | 26 | 46 | 1 | 47 | 221 | 7 | 228 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 40 |
| 7 | - | 7 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 2 | 47 | AUTRES | | | 41 |
| 70 | 1 | 71 | 150 | 7 | 157 | 2,337 | 27 | 2,364 | TOTAL | | | 42 |
| PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1,504 | 164 | 1,668 | DOCTORAT | | | 43 |
| 15 | 35 | 50 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 371 | 419 | 790 | MAITRISE | | | 44 |
| 73 | 20 | 93 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 1,398 | 120 | 1,518 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 45 |
| 14 | 142 | 156 | 9 | 70 | 79 | 96 | 292 | 388 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 46 |
| 7 | 22 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 71 | 50 | 121 | AUTRES | | | 47 |
| 124 | 224 | 348 | 54 | 108 | 162 | 3,440 | 1,045 | 4,485 | TOTAL | | | 48 |
| MATHÉMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 3 | 17 | 76 | 11 | 87 | 3,498 | 86 | 3,584 | DOCTORAT | | | 49 |
| 55 | 7 | 62 | 65 | 12 | 77 | 441 | 54 | 495 | MAITRISE | | | 50 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 11 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 51 |
| 14 | 2 | 16 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 88 | 15 | 103 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 52 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 35 | 9 | 44 | AUTRES | | | 53 |
| 86 | 14 | 100 | 177 | 37 | 214 | 4,071 | 166 | 4,237 | TOTAL | | | 54 |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 137 | 19 | 156 | 274 | 26 | 300 | DOCTORAT | | | 55 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 57 | 17 | 74 | 109 | 24 | 133 | MAITRISE | | | 56 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 2 | 44 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | 57 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 11 | 51 | BACCALAUREAT | | | 58 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 40 | 13 | 53 | AUTRES | | | 59 |
| 12 | 4 | 16 | 258 | 56 | 314 | 505 | 76 | 581 | TOTAL | | | 60 |

TABLE 6. YEARS SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION BY RANK, SEX AND REGION, 1977-78

| | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--------------------|--------------|--|-----|-------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|
| SECTION AND YEARS | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | 126 | 8 | 134 | 235 | 30 | 265 | 872 | 222 | 1,094 |
| 2 | 1 | 129 | 4 | 133 | 264 | 26 | 290 | 890 | 229 | 1,119 |
| 3 | 2 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 322 | 41 | 363 | 945 | 188 | 1,133 |
| 4 | 3 | 152 | 10 | 162 | 361 | 42 | 403 | 799 | 189 | 988 |
| 5 | 4 | 149 | 9 | 158 | 436 | 50 | 486 | 648 | 163 | 811 |
| 6 | 5 | 212 | 4 | 216 | 586 | 70 | 656 | 506 | 127 | 633 |
| 7 | 6 | 303 | 17 | 320 | 941 | 111 | 1,052 | 514 | 121 | 635 |
| 8 | 7 | 426 | 26 | 452 | 1,214 | 144 | 1,358 | 422 | 110 | 532 |
| 9 | 8 | 559 | 21 | 580 | 1,179 | 130 | 1,309 | 340 | 105 | 445 |
| 10 | 9 | 630 | 27 | 657 | 1,047 | 125 | 1,172 | 210 | 63 | 273 |
| 11 | OVER 9 | 5,121 | 246 | 5,367 | 3,514 | 521 | 4,035 | 550 | 240 | 790 |
| 12 | NOT REPORTED | | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| 13 | TOTAL | 7,983 | 379 | 8,362 | 10,105 | 1,292 | 11,397 | 6,708 | 1,765 | 8,473 |
| 14 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ATLANTIC PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 0 | 10 | - | 10 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 127 | 35 | 162 |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 111 | 23 | 134 |
| 17 | 2 | 28 | - | 28 | 54 | 8 | 62 | 135 | 26 | 161 |
| 18 | 3 | 18 | - | 18 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 109 | 32 | 141 |
| 19 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 58 | 9 | 67 | 122 | 36 | 158 |
| 20 | 5 | 23 | - | 23 | 90 | 7 | 97 | 63 | 23 | 86 |
| 21 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 37 | 113 | 15 | 128 | 77 | 20 | 97 |
| 22 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 129 | 16 | 145 | 53 | 21 | 74 |
| 23 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 30 | 107 | 16 | 123 | 50 | 24 | 74 |
| 24 | 9 | 39 | - | 39 | 137 | 9 | 146 | 40 | 22 | 62 |
| 25 | OVER 9 | 428 | 21 | 449 | 359 | 49 | 408 | 66 | 38 | 104 |
| 26 | NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | TOTAL | 659 | 32 | 691 | 1,145 | 138 | 1,283 | 953 | 300 | 1,253 |
| 28 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 57 | 9 | 66 | 229 | 48 | 277 |
| 30 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 82 | 7 | 89 | 255 | 68 | 323 |
| 31 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 36 | 75 | 2 | 77 | 258 | 49 | 307 |
| 32 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 95 | 11 | 106 | 192 | 48 | 240 |
| 33 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 118 | 13 | 131 | 146 | 37 | 183 |
| 34 | 5 | 43 | - | 43 | 145 | 18 | 163 | 147 | 25 | 172 |
| 35 | 6 | 74 | 7 | 81 | 268 | 32 | 300 | 129 | 29 | 158 |
| 36 | 7 | 141 | 10 | 151 | 334 | 53 | 387 | 116 | 28 | 144 |
| 37 | 8 | 123 | 3 | 126 | 204 | 23 | 227 | 67 | 21 | 88 |
| 38 | 9 | 120 | 6 | 126 | 191 | 27 | 218 | 38 | 7 | 45 |
| 39 | OVER 9 | 969 | 53 | 1,022 | 714 | 110 | 824 | 60 | 49 | 103 |
| 40 | NOT REPORTED | | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| 41 | TOTAL | 1,611 | 87 | 1,698 | 2,288 | 305 | 2,593 | 1,641 | 409 | 2,050 |
| 42 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 51 | 97 | 13 | 110 | 301 | 77 | 378 |
| 44 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 53 | 75 | 7 | 82 | 304 | 78 | 382 |
| 45 | 2 | 67 | 2 | 69 | 94 | 21 | 115 | 283 | 50 | 333 |
| 46 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 71 | 118 | 15 | 133 | 318 | 66 | 384 |
| 47 | 4 | 51 | 4 | 55 | 140 | 17 | 157 | 230 | 59 | 289 |
| 48 | 5 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 212 | 29 | 241 | 191 | 55 | 246 |
| 49 | 6 | 126 | 4 | 130 | 350 | 44 | 394 | 204 | 48 | 252 |
| 50 | 7 | 165 | 6 | 171 | 435 | 47 | 482 | 173 | 32 | 205 |
| 51 | 8 | 247 | 8 | 255 | 496 | 56 | 552 | 141 | 26 | 167 |
| 52 | 9 | 295 | 11 | 306 | 423 | 47 | 470 | 71 | 21 | 92 |
| 53 | OVER 9 | 2,092 | 89 | 2,181 | 1,425 | 180 | 1,605 | 230 | 90 | 320 |
| 54 | NOT REPORTED | | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 55 | TOTAL | 3,304 | 138 | 3,442 | 3,865 | 476 | 4,341 | 2,449 | 602 | 3,051 |
| 56 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| WESTERN PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 58 | 7 | 65 | 215 | 62 | 277 |
| 58 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 73 | 11 | 84 | 220 | 60 | 280 |
| 59 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 45 | 99 | 10 | 109 | 269 | 63 | 332 |
| 60 | 3 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 107 | 9 | 116 | 180 | 43 | 223 |
| 61 | 4 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 120 | 11 | 131 | 150 | 31 | 181 |
| 62 | 5 | 50 | - | 50 | 139 | 16 | 155 | 105 | 24 | 129 |
| 63 | 6 | 68 | 4 | 72 | 210 | 20 | 230 | 104 | 24 | 128 |
| 64 | 7 | 101 | 7 | 108 | 316 | 28 | 344 | 80 | 29 | 109 |
| 65 | 8 | 161 | 8 | 169 | 372 | 35 | 407 | 82 | 34 | 116 |
| 66 | 9 | 176 | 10 | 186 | 296 | 42 | 338 | 61 | 13 | 74 |
| 67 | OVER 9 | 1,632 | 83 | 1,715 | 1,016 | 182 | 1,198 | 194 | 69 | 263 |
| 68 | NOT REPORTED | | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 69 | TOTAL | 2,409 | 122 | 2,531 | 2,807 | 373 | 3,180 | 1,665 | 454 | 2,119 |
| 70 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

TABLEAU 4. ANNEES DEPUIS LA NOMINATION A L'INSTITUTION SELON LE RANG DE MEXIQUE LA SALLE, 1977-78.

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER — AUTRES | | TOTAL | | | | REGION ET ANNEES | | | NO. |
|--|-----|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------------|--------------------|----|-----|
| M | R | S | T | M | R | S | T | M | R | S | |
| 233 | 234 | 617 | 322 | 153 | 479 | 1,438 | 647 | 2,585 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 299 | 135 | 394 | 147 | 73 | 220 | 1,689 | 467 | 2,156 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 179 | 114 | 293 | 71 | 77 | 148 | 1,688 | 427 | 2,115 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 110 | 67 | 177 | 77 | 52 | 130 | 1,499 | 361 | 1,860 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 79 | 25 | 104 | 30 | 66 | 96 | 1,342 | 313 | 1,655 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 50 | 27 | 77 | 39 | 17 | 56 | 1,393 | 245 | 1,638 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 29 | 22 | 61 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 1,848 | 302 | 2,150 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 30 | 21 | 51 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 2,125 | 319 | 2,444 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 18 | 12 | 30 | 66 | 29 | 95 | 2,162 | 297 | 2,459 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| 15 | 7 | 22 | 60 | 21 | 81 | 1,962 | 243 | 2,205 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| 43 | 14 | 57 | 282 | 76 | 358 | 9,510 | 1,097 | 10,607 | PLUS DE 9 | 11 | |
| 2 | 4 | 12 | 199 | 49 | 248 | 230 | 63 | 293 | NON DECLARE | 12 | |
| 1,213 | 632 | 1,595 | 1,377 | 663 | 2,040 | 27,386 | 4,781 | 32,167 | TOTAL | 13 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 7 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 14 | |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 43 | 69 | 17 | 12 | 32 | 233 | 94 | 327 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 34 | 33 | 67 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 207 | 61 | 269 | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| 26 | 19 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 251 | 60 | 311 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| 16 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 189 | 62 | 251 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| 12 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 211 | 55 | 266 | 4 | 4 | 19 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 181 | 36 | 217 | 5 | 5 | 20 |
| 11 | 4 | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | 236 | 42 | 278 | 6 | 6 | 21 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | 204 | 43 | 247 | 7 | 7 | 22 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 186 | 47 | 233 | 8 | 8 | 23 |
| 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 218 | 32 | 250 | 9 | 9 | 24 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | 859 | 111 | 970 | PLUS DE 9 | 25 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | NON DECLARE | 26 | |
| 1,69 | 126 | 395 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 2,975 | 843 | 3,618 | TOTAL | 27 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 28 | |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | 59 | 179 | — | — | — | 472 | 118 | 550 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| 66 | 41 | 107 | — | — | — | 424 | 117 | 541 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| 50 | 30 | 80 | — | — | — | 417 | 83 | 500 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| 34 | 23 | 57 | — | — | — | 345 | 84 | 429 | 3 | 3 | 32 |
| 20 | 2 | 32 | — | — | — | 329 | 53 | 382 | 4 | 4 | 33 |
| 17 | 8 | 25 | — | — | — | 352 | 51 | 403 | 5 | 5 | 34 |
| 9 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | 479 | 70 | 549 | 6 | 6 | 35 |
| 10 | 6 | 16 | — | — | — | 601 | 97 | 698 | 7 | 7 | 36 |
| 7 | 5 | 12 | — | — | — | 401 | 52 | 453 | 8 | 8 | 37 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 351 | 41 | 392 | 9 | 9 | 38 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | 1,751 | 208 | 1,959 | PLUS DE 9 | 39 | |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 199 | 48 | 247 | 213 | 55 | 268 | NON DECLARE | 40 | |
| 3,56 | 120 | 426 | 199 | 48 | 247 | 6,055 | 1,129 | 7,124 | TOTAL | 41 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 5 | 7 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 42 | |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 85 | 239 | 152 | 57 | 209 | 736 | 237 | 973 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| 114 | 27 | 141 | 78 | 30 | 108 | 623 | 143 | 766 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| 92 | 41 | 123 | 44 | 47 | 91 | 570 | 161 | 731 | 2 | 2 | 45 |
| 43 | 20 | 63 | 57 | 28 | 85 | 603 | 133 | 736 | 3 | 3 | 46 |
| 31 | 12 | 43 | 20 | 55 | 75 | 472 | 147 | 619 | 4 | 4 | 47 |
| 72 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 551 | 110 | 661 | 5 | 5 | 48 |
| 15 | 11 | 26 | 47 | 28 | 75 | 742 | 135 | 877 | 6 | 6 | 49 |
| 10 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 808 | 111 | 919 | 7 | 7 | 50 |
| 9 | 3 | 12 | 61 | 20 | 81 | 954 | 113 | 1,067 | 8 | 8 | 51 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 56 | 19 | 75 | 853 | 100 | 953 | 9 | 9 | 52 |
| 22 | 6 | 28 | 257 | 59 | 316 | 4,026 | 424 | 4,450 | PLUS DE 9 | 53 | |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | NON DECLARE | 54 | |
| 4,66 | 225 | 721 | 827 | 374 | 1,201 | 11,941 | 1,815 | 12,756 | TOTAL | 55 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 8 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 56 | |
| PROVINCES DE L'OUEST | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 47 | 114 | 123 | 81 | 234 | 537 | 193 | 735 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 45 | 34 | 79 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 435 | 146 | 581 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| 31 | 24 | 45 | 19 | 23 | 42 | 450 | 123 | 573 | 2 | 2 | 59 |
| 17 | 14 | 31 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 362 | 82 | 444 | 3 | 3 | 60 |
| 6 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 330 | 58 | 388 | 4 | 4 | 61 |
| 9 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 309 | 48 | 357 | 5 | 5 | 62 |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 391 | 55 | 446 | 6 | 6 | 63 |
| 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 512 | 68 | 580 | 7 | 7 | 64 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 621 | 85 | 706 | 8 | 8 | 65 |
| 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 540 | 70 | 610 | 9 | 9 | 66 |
| 7 | 4 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 2,874 | 354 | 3,228 | PLUS DE 9 | 67 | |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 21 | NON DECLARE | 68 | |
| 1,92 | 151 | 343 | 302 | 194 | 496 | 7,375 | 1,294 | 8,669 | TOTAL | 69 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 70 | |

TABLE 5. YEARS SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION BY RANK, SEX AND HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, 1977-78

| | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREE | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|-----|-------|---|-------|--------|---|-------|-------|
| HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE AND YEAR | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| NO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | 126 | 8 | 134 | 235 | 30 | 265 | 872 | 222 | 1,094 |
| 2 | 1 | 129 | 4 | 133 | 264 | 26 | 290 | 896 | 229 | 1,119 |
| 3 | 2 | 171 | 7 | 178 | 322 | 41 | 363 | 945 | 188 | 1,133 |
| 4 | 3 | 152 | 10 | 162 | 361 | 42 | 403 | 799 | 189 | 988 |
| 5 | 4 | 149 | 9 | 158 | 436 | 50 | 486 | 648 | 163 | 811 |
| 6 | 5 | 212 | 4 | 216 | 586 | 70 | 656 | 506 | 127 | 633 |
| 7 | 6 | 303 | 17 | 320 | 941 | 111 | 1,052 | 514 | 121 | 635 |
| 8 | 7 | 426 | 26 | 452 | 1,214 | 144 | 1,358 | 422 | 110 | 532 |
| 9 | 8 | 559 | 21 | 589 | 1,179 | 130 | 1,309 | 340 | 105 | 445 |
| 10 | 9 | 630 | 27 | 657 | 1,047 | 125 | 1,172 | 210 | 63 | 273 |
| 11 | OVER 9 | 5,121 | 246 | 5,367 | 3,514 | 521 | 4,035 | 550 | 240 | 790 |
| 12 | NOT REPORTED | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| 13 | TOTAL | 7,983 | 379 | 8,362 | 10,105 | 1,292 | 11,397 | 6,708 | 1,765 | 8,473 |
| 14 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| DOCTORATE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 0 | 83 | 3 | 86 | 163 | 23 | 186 | 513 | 102 | 615 |
| 16 | 1 | 86 | 3 | 89 | 169 | 17 | 186 | 520 | 96 | 616 |
| 17 | 2 | 107 | 4 | 111 | 219 | 20 | 239 | 578 | 81 | 659 |
| 18 | 3 | 94 | 3 | 97 | 257 | 16 | 273 | 453 | 84 | 537 |
| 19 | 4 | 112 | 7 | 119 | 319 | 30 | 349 | 363 | 56 | 419 |
| 20 | 5 | 152 | 4 | 156 | 430 | 46 | 476 | 301 | 45 | 346 |
| 21 | 6 | 230 | 15 | 245 | 692 | 71 | 763 | 243 | 40 | 283 |
| 22 | 7 | 343 | 21 | 364 | 941 | 95 | 1,036 | 204 | 44 | 248 |
| 23 | 8 | 454 | 17 | 471 | 923 | 88 | 1,011 | 157 | 20 | 177 |
| 24 | 9 | 502 | 15 | 517 | 795 | 83 | 878 | 98 | 18 | 116 |
| 25 | OVER 9 | 3,975 | 177 | 4,152 | 2,433 | 280 | 2,713 | 216 | 58 | 274 |
| 26 | NOT REPORTED | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 27 | TOTAL | 6,141 | 269 | 6,410 | 7,343 | 771 | 8,114 | 3,653 | 646 | 4,299 |
| 28 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| MASTERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 226 | 83 | 309 |
| 30 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 51 | 6 | 57 | 229 | 99 | 328 |
| 31 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 61 | 21 | 82 | 230 | 78 | 308 |
| 32 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 57 | 17 | 74 | 211 | 78 | 289 |
| 33 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 57 | 11 | 68 | 179 | 72 | 251 |
| 34 | 5 | 35 | - | 35 | 76 | 16 | 92 | 137 | 63 | 200 |
| 35 | 6 | 38 | - | 38 | 165 | 32 | 197 | 193 | 57 | 250 |
| 36 | 7 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 153 | 39 | 192 | 171 | 47 | 218 |
| 37 | 8 | 52 | 3 | 55 | 175 | 39 | 214 | 136 | 65 | 201 |
| 38 | 9 | 70 | 10 | 80 | 148 | 34 | 182 | 87 | 31 | 118 |
| 39 | OVER 9 | 695 | 48 | 743 | 795 | 186 | 981 | 260 | 133 | 393 |
| 40 | NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 41 | TOTAL | 1,029 | 79 | 1,108 | 1,771 | 405 | 2,176 | 2,061 | 810 | 2,871 |
| 42 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

TABLEAU S. ANNÉES DEPUIS LA NOMINATION À L'INSTITUTION SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | | TOTAL | | | | LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS ET ANNEE | | | |
|--|-----|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|--------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | NO. |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 282 | 234 | 617 | 322 | 153 | 475 | 1,538 | 647 | 2,585 | 0 | | | | | | 1 |
| 259 | 135 | 394 | 147 | 73 | 220 | 1,689 | 467 | 2,156 | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 179 | 114 | 293 | 71 | 77 | 148 | 1,688 | 427 | 2,115 | 2 | | | | | | 3 |
| 110 | 67 | 177 | 77 | 53 | 130 | 1,499 | 361 | 1,860 | 3 | | | | | | 4 |
| 79 | 25 | 104 | 30 | 66 | 96 | 1,342 | 313 | 1,655 | 4 | | | | | | 5 |
| 50 | 27 | 77 | 39 | 17 | 56 | 1,393 | 245 | 1,638 | 5 | | | | | | 6 |
| 32 | 22 | 61 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 1,848 | 302 | 2,150 | 6 | | | | | | 7 |
| 30 | 21 | 51 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 2,125 | 319 | 2,444 | 7 | | | | | | 8 |
| 18 | 12 | 30 | 66 | 29 | 95 | 2,162 | 297 | 2,459 | 8 | | | | | | 9 |
| 15 | 7 | 22 | 60 | 21 | 81 | 1,962 | 243 | 2,205 | 9 | | | | | | 10 |
| 43 | 14 | 57 | 282 | 76 | 358 | 9,510 | 1,097 | 10,607 | PLUS DE 9 | | | | | | 11 |
| 4 | 4 | 12 | 199 | 49 | 248 | 230 | 63 | 293 | NON DECLARE | | | | | | 12 |
| 1,318 | 692 | 1,895 | 1,377 | 663 | 2,040 | 27,386 | 4,781 | 32,167 | TOTAL | | | | | | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | | | | | | 14 |
| DOCTORAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 10 | 69 | 123 | 33 | 156 | 932 | 171 | 1,103 | 0 | | | | | | 15 |
| 32 | 5 | 38 | 43 | 12 | 55 | 851 | 133 | 984 | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 34 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 945 | 121 | 1,066 | 2 | | | | | | 17 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 818 | 109 | 927 | 3 | | | | | | 18 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 807 | 97 | 904 | 4 | | | | | | 19 |
| 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 898 | 98 | 996 | 5 | | | | | | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1,177 | 130 | 1,307 | 6 | | | | | | 21 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1,495 | 164 | 1,659 | 7 | | | | | | 22 |
| - | - | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1,542 | 126 | 1,668 | 8 | | | | | | | 23 |
| - | - | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1,405 | 118 | 1,523 | 9 | | | | | | | 24 |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 6,649 | 519 | 7,168 | PLUS DE 9 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 1 | 2 | 90 | 6 | 96 | 103 | 11 | 11 | 114 | NON DECLARE | | | | | | 26 |
| 136 | 28 | 164 | 349 | 83 | 432 | 17,622 | 1,797 | 19,419 | TOTAL | | | | | | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 8 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | | | | | | 28 |
| MAITRISE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 121 | 349 | 107 | 65 | 172 | 614 | 277 | 891 | 0 | | | | | | 29 |
| 147 | 63 | 210 | 62 | 38 | 100 | 509 | 207 | 716 | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 107 | 58 | 165 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 454 | 190 | 644 | 2 | | | | | | 31 |
| 69 | 30 | 99 | 45 | 20 | 65 | 406 | 150 | 556 | 3 | | | | | | 32 |
| 53 | 11 | 64 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 320 | 116 | 436 | 4 | | | | | | 33 |
| 24 | 14 | 38 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 290 | 99 | 389 | 5 | | | | | | 34 |
| 18 | 14 | 32 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 435 | 122 | 557 | 6 | | | | | | 35 |
| 19 | 15 | 34 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 395 | 116 | 511 | 7 | | | | | | 36 |
| 12 | 6 | 18 | 35 | 16 | 51 | 410 | 129 | 539 | 8 | | | | | | 37 |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 351 | 88 | 439 | 9 | | | | | | 38 |
| 20 | 5 | 25 | 181 | 45 | 226 | 1,951 | 417 | 2,368 | PLUS DE 9 | | | | | | 39 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 52 | 24 | 76 | 60 | 30 | 90 | NON DECLARE | | | | | | 40 |
| 713 | 342 | 1,055 | 621 | 305 | 926 | 6,195 | 1,941 | 8,136 | TOTAL | | | | | | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | | | | | | 42 |

TABLE 5. YEARS SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION BY RANK, SEX AND HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, 1977-78

| | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREEE | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE AND YEAR | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| NO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 62 | 10 | 72 |
| 44 | 1 | 16 | - | 16 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 73 | 8 | 81 |
| 45 | 2 | 27 | - | 27 | 22 | - | 22 | 79 | 8 | 87 |
| 46 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 64 | 10 | 74 |
| 47 | 4 | 14 | - | 14 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 69 | 5 | 74 |
| 48 | 5 | 19 | - | 19 | 54 | 4 | 58 | 29 | 8 | 37 |
| 49 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 48 | 6 | 54 | 37 | 3 | 40 |
| 50 | 7 | 28 | - | 28 | 57 | 2 | 59 | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| 51 | 8 | 32 | - | 32 | 47 | 2 | 49 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 52 | 9 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 55 | 2 | 57 | 16 | - | 16 |
| 53 | OVER 9 | 255 | 8 | 263 | 116 | 10 | 126 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| 54 | NOT REPORTED | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | TOTAL | 486 | 12 | 498 | 505 | 33 | 538 | 480 | 65 | 545 |
| 56 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| BACHELORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 0 | 3 | - | 3 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 45 | 14 | 59 |
| 58 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 33 | 20 | 53 |
| 59 | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 14 | - | 14 | 34 | 18 | 52 |
| 60 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 50 | 14 | 64 |
| 61 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 54 |
| 62 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 32 |
| 63 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 29 | 16 | 45 |
| 64 | 7 | 11 | - | 11 | 38 | 4 | 42 | 21 | 12 | 33 |
| 65 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 42 |
| 66 | 9 | 20 | - | 20 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| 67 | OVER 9 | 170 | 11 | 181 | 142 | 35 | 177 | 41 | 34 | 75 |
| 68 | NOT REPORTED | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 69 | TOTAL | 254 | 13 | 267 | 350 | 63 | 413 | 338 | 193 | 531 |
| 70 | MEDIAN YEARS | > 9 | > 9 | > 9 | 9 | > 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 0 | 4 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 7 | 26 | 13 | 39 |
| 72 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | - | 13 | 35 | 6 | 41 |
| 73 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| 74 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| 75 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 76 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 18 |
| 77 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 13 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| 78 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 79 | 8 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 80 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 81 | OVER 9 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 19 |
| 82 | NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 83 | TOTAL | 73 | 6 | 79 | 136 | 20 | 156 | 176 | 51 | 227 |
| 84 | MEDIAN YEARS | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 |

TABLEAU 5. ANNEES DEPUIS LA NOMINATION A L'INSTITUTION SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, 1977-78

| | | RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS ET ANNEE | | |
|---------------------|----|--|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|------------------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | NO. | |
| GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 6 | 36 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 134 | 22 | 156 | 9 | 43 |
| 18 | 5 | 22 | 4 | - | 4 | 130 | 15 | 145 | 1 | 44 |
| 14 | 4 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 144 | 12 | 156 | 2 | 45 |
| 9 | 4 | 12 | - | - | - | 124 | 16 | 140 | 3 | 46 |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 129 | 10 | 139 | 4 | 47 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 104 | 13 | 117 | 5 | 48 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 108 | 10 | 118 | 6 | 49 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 101 | 6 | 107 | 7 | 50 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 93 | 5 | 98 | 8 | 51 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 106 | 3 | 109 | 9 | 52 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 395 | 29 | 424 | PLUS DE 9 NON DECLARE | 53 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | TOTAL | 54 |
| 7% | 23 | 102 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 1,574 | 142 | 1,716 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 55 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | 56 |
| BACCALAUREAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 83 | 133 | 44 | 34 | 78 | 158 | 133 | 291 | 0 | 57 |
| 45 | 50 | 95 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 118 | 87 | 205 | 1 | 58 |
| 26 | 41 | 67 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 94 | 81 | 175 | 2 | 59 |
| 32 | 27 | 49 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 102 | 68 | 173 | 3 | 60 |
| 14 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 40 | 45 | 63 | 79 | 142 | 4 | 61 |
| 15 | 10 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 68 | 29 | 97 | 5 | 62 |
| 10 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 89 | 29 | 118 | 6 | 63 |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 82 | 22 | 104 | 7 | 64 |
| 5 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 87 | 32 | 119 | 8 | 65 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 81 | 28 | 109 | 9 | 66 |
| 13 | 4 | 17 | 65 | 19 | 84 | 431 | 103 | 534 | PLUS DE 9 NON DECLARE | 67 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 52 | 40 | 19 | 59 | TOTAL | 68 |
| 21 | 24 | 453 | 260 | 199 | 459 | 1,413 | 710 | 2,123 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 69 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | | 70 |
| AVANTAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 14 | 39 | 38 | 17 | 55 | 100 | 44 | 144 | 0 | 71 |
| 18 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 81 | 25 | 106 | 1 | 72 |
| 8 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 51 | 23 | 74 | 2 | 73 |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 49 | 18 | 67 | 3 | 74 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 75 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 76 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 11 | 50 | 6 | 77 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 52 | 11 | 63 | 7 | 78 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 79 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 80 |
| 6 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 84 | 29 | 113 | PLUS DE 9 NON DECLARE | 81 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 21 | 2 | 23 | TOTAL | 82 |
| 74 | 47 | 121 | 123 | 67 | 190 | 582 | 191 | 773 | MEDIANE DES ANNEES | 83 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 84 |

TABLE 6. SUMMARY : CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES, 1977-78

| NO. | CANADA | | UNITED STATES ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|---|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| | 23,592 | 73.9 | 4,177 | 13.0 | 1,809 | 5.6 | 662 | 2.0 |
| 1 A. TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| B. BY REGION | | | | | | | | |
| 2 ATLANTIC PROVINCES | 2,540 | 72.4 | 478 | 13.6 | 251 | 7.1 | 89 | 2.5 |
| 3 QUEBEC | 5,682 | 80.0 | 445 | 6.2 | 140 | 1.9 | 83 | 1.1 |
| 4 ONTARIO | 9,589 | 75.4 | 1,644 | 12.9 | 749 | 5.8 | 274 | 2.1 |
| 5 WESTERN PROVINCES | 5,781 | 67.2 | 1,610 | 18.7 | 669 | 7.7 | 216 | 2.5 |
| C. BY SEX | | | | | | | | |
| 6 MALE | 19,960 | 73.4 | 3,529 | 12.9 | 1,631 | 6.0 | 605 | 2.2 |
| 7 FEMALE | 3,632 | 76.6 | 648 | 13.6 | 178 | 3.7 | 57 | 1.2 |
| D. BY RANK | | | | | | | | |
| 8 FULL PROFESSOR | 6,495 | 78.0 | 857 | 10.3 | 495 | 5.9 | 165 | 1.9 |
| 9 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | 8,035 | 70.9 | 1,762 | 15.5 | 693 | 6.1 | 243 | 2.1 |
| 10 ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | 6,001 | 71.4 | 1,212 | 14.4 | 457 | 5.4 | 189 | 2.2 |
| 11 RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | 1,523 | 81.6 | 156 | 8.3 | 64 | 3.4 | 26 | 1.3 |
| 12 OTHERS | 1,538 | 76.5 | 190 | 9.4 | 100 | 4.9 | 39 | 1.9 |
| E. BY ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | | | | | | | | |
| 13 WITH SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | 2,572 | 81.8 | 301 | 9.5 | 150 | 4.7 | 31 | .9 |
| 14 WITHOUT SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | 21,020 | 73.0 | 3,876 | 13.4 | 1,659 | 5.7 | 631 | 2.1 |
| F. BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| 15 DOCTORATE | 13,381 | 69.3 | 3,205 | 16.6 | 1,131 | 5.8 | 469 | 2.4 |
| 16 MASTERS | 6,464 | 80.0 | 759 | 9.4 | 374 | 4.6 | 128 | 1.5 |
| 17 PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | 1,410 | 82.3 | 69 | 4.0 | 127 | 7.4 | 32 | 1.8 |
| 18 BACHELORS | 1,786 | 85.0 | 106 | 5.0 | 107 | 5.0 | 23 | 1.0 |
| 19 OTHER | 551 | 75.4 | 38 | 5.2 | 70 | 9.5 | 10 | 1.3 |
| G. BY COUNTRY OF HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | | | | | | | | |
| 20 CANADA | 13,303 | 92.0 | 379 | 2.6 | 286 | 1.9 | 170 | 1.1 |
| 21 UNITED STATES | 5,830 | 56.7 | 3,615 | 35.1 | 237 | 2.3 | 203 | 1.9 |
| 22 UNITED KINGDOM | 2,172 | 61.1 | 74 | 2.0 | 1,184 | 33.3 | 70 | 1.9 |
| 23 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 222 | 50.5 | 5 | 1.1 | 25 | 5.6 | 180 | 41.0 |
| 24 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 849 | 68.0 | 13 | 1.0 | 11 | .8 | 12 | .9 |
| 25 OTHER EUROPE | 689 | 58.9 | 48 | 4.1 | 28 | 2.3 | 19 | 1.6 |
| 26 OTHER | 168 | 53.5 | 5 | 1.5 | 10 | 3.1 | - | - |
| 27 NOT REPORTED | 359 | 75.8 | 38 | 8.0 | 28 | 5.9 | 8 | 1.6 |

TABLEAU 6. SOMMAIRE : CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | C'THER — AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED — TOTAL DECLARE | | NOT REPORTED — NON DECLARE | | TOTAL | | NO. |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|-----|
| NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | | | NO. — NOMB. | | A. TOTAL | | |
| 495 | 1.5 | 655 | 2.0 | 522 | 1.6 | 31,912 | | 255 | 32,167 | A. TOTAL | | 1 |
| B. SELON LA REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | .7 | 73 | 2.0 | 50 | 1.4 | 3,508 | | 110 | 3,618 | PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | | 2 |
| 341 | 4.8 | 227 | 3.1 | 180 | 2.5 | 7,098 | | 26 | 7,124 | QUEBEC | | 3 |
| 94 | .7 | 218 | 1.7 | 145 | 1.1 | 12,713 | | 93 | 12,756 | ONTARIO | | 4 |
| 33 | .3 | 137 | 1.5 | 147 | 1.7 | 8,593 | | 76 | 8,669 | PROVINCES DE L'OUEST | | 5 |
| C. SELON LE SEXE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | 1.4 | 581 | 2.1 | 472 | 1.7 | 27,171 | | 215 | 27,306 | HOMMES | | 6 |
| 102 | 2.1 | 74 | 1.5 | 50 | 1.0 | 4,741 | | 40 | 4,781 | FEMMES | | 7 |
| D. SELON LE RANG | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | .8 | 157 | 1.8 | 79 | .9 | 8,317 | | 45 | 8,362 | PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | 8 |
| 165 | 1.4 | 254 | 2.2 | 169 | 1.4 | 11,321 | | 76 | 11,397 | PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | 9 |
| 182 | 2.1 | 167 | 1.9 | 193 | 2.2 | 8,401 | | 72 | 8,473 | PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | 10 |
| 46 | 2.4 | 18 | .9 | 32 | 1.7 | 1,865 | | 30 | 1,895 | RANG INFERIEUR A PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | 11 |
| 33 | 1.6 | 59 | 2.9 | 49 | 2.4 | 2,008 | | 32 | 2,040 | AUTRES | | 12 |
| E. SELON LES FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 1.0 | 38 | 1.2 | 17 | .5 | 3,143 | | 27 | 3,170 | AVEC FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | | 13 |
| 461 | 1.6 | 617 | 2.1 | 505 | 1.7 | 28,769 | | 228 | 28,997 | SANS FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | | 14 |
| F. SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 288 | 1.4 | 466 | 2.4 | 360 | 1.8 | 19,300 | | 119 | 19,419 | DOCTORAT | | 15 |
| 152 | 1.8 | 101 | 1.2 | 93 | 1.1 | 8,071 | | 65 | 8,136 | MAITRISE | | 16 |
| 11 | .6 | 32 | 1.8 | 31 | 1.8 | 1,712 | | 4 | 1,716 | GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | 17 |
| 32 | 1.5 | 22 | 1.0 | 23 | 1.0 | 2,099 | | 24 | 2,123 | BACCALAUREAT | | 18 |
| 12 | 1.6 | 34 | 4.6 | 15 | 2.0 | 730 | | 43 | 773 | AUTRES | | 19 |
| G. SELON LE PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | .7 | 98 | .6 | 105 | .7 | 14,449 | | 68 | 14,517 | CANADA | | 20 |
| 69 | .6 | 114 | 1.1 | 203 | 1.9 | 10,271 | | 73 | 10,344 | ETATS-UNIS | | 21 |
| 3 | | 25 | .7 | 22 | .6 | 3,550 | | 31 | 3,581 | ROYAUME-UNI | | 22 |
| 1 | .2 | 2 | .4 | 4 | .9 | 439 | | 4 | 443 | PAYS DU COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | 23 |
| 292 | 23.3 | 34 | 2.7 | 37 | 2.9 | 1,248 | | 9 | 1,257 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | 24 |
| 5 | .4 | 353 | 30.2 | 26 | 2.2 | 1,168 | | 13 | 1,181 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | 25 |
| 4 | 1.2 | 11 | 3.5 | 116 | 36.9 | 314 | | 10 | 324 | AUTRES | | 26 |
| 13 | 2.7 | 18 | 3.8 | 9 | 1.9 | 473 | | 47 | 520 | NON DECLARE | | 27 |

TABLE 7. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY REGION AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | | CANADA | | UNITED STATES ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | | NO. - | % - | NO. - | % - | NO. - | % - | NO. - | % - |
| | | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - | NOMB. - |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | EDUCATION | 2,589 | 80.8 | 369 | 11.5 | 100 | 3.1 | 51 | 1.5 |
| 2 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 829 | 63.9 | 312 | 24.0 | 82 | 6.3 | 14 | 1.0 |
| 3 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 4,068 | 70.8 | 943 | 16.4 | 350 | 6.0 | 62 | 1.0 |
| 4 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 5,461 | 69.9 | 1,334 | 17.0 | 356 | 4.5 | 186 | 2.3 |
| 5 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 1,751 | 75.0 | 319 | 13.6 | 134 | 5.7 | 43 | 1.8 |
| 6 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 1,848 | 80.6 | 121 | 5.2 | 108 | 4.7 | 64 | 2.7 |
| 7 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 3,616 | 80.8 | 263 | 5.8 | 321 | 7.1 | 100 | 2.2 |
| 8 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 3,082 | 73.2 | 429 | 10.1 | 299 | 7.1 | 125 | 2.9 |
| 9 | OTHER | 348 | 62.3 | 87 | 15.5 | 59 | 10.5 | 17 | 3.0 |
| 10 | TOTAL | 23,592 | 73.9 | 4,177 | 13.0 | 1,809 | 5.6 | 662 | 2.0 |
| ATLANTIC PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | EDUCATION | 298 | 78.4 | 50 | 13.1 | 18 | 4.7 | 7 | 1.8 |
| 12 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 86 | 61.4 | 35 | 25.0 | 7 | 5.0 | 2 | 1.4 |
| 13 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 545 | 74.5 | 91 | 12.4 | 54 | 7.3 | 9 | 1.2 |
| 14 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 555 | 66.3 | 174 | 20.7 | 47 | 5.6 | 26 | 3.1 |
| 15 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 155 | 72.7 | 30 | 14.0 | 16 | 7.5 | 8 | 3.7 |
| 16 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 142 | 81.1 | 9 | 5.1 | 7 | 4.0 | 7 | 4.0 |
| 17 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 346 | 76.2 | 38 | 8.3 | 45 | 9.9 | 10 | 2.2 |
| 18 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 389 | 72.3 | 43 | 7.9 | 51 | 9.4 | 19 | 3.5 |
| 19 | OTHER | 24 | 60.0 | 8 | 20.0 | 6 | 15.0 | 1 | 2.5 |
| 20 | TOTAL | 2,540 | 72.4 | 478 | 13.6 | 251 | 7.1 | 89 | 2.5 |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | EDUCATION | 605 | 83.9 | 46 | 6.3 | 13 | 1.8 | - | - |
| 22 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 226 | 81.2 | 27 | 9.7 | 5 | 1.7 | 1 | .3 |
| 23 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 742 | 78.4 | 93 | 9.8 | 17 | 1.7 | 6 | .6 |
| 24 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 1,479 | 77.7 | 118 | 6.2 | 32 | 1.6 | 18 | .9 |
| 25 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 465 | 81.2 | 47 | 8.2 | 11 | 1.9 | 5 | .8 |

TABLEAU 7. CITOYENNETÉ DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITÉS SELON LA RÉGION ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| DOMAINE FRANCE BELGIQUE | D'EUROPE | | C'THÈSE | | TOTAL REPORTED | | NOT REPORTED | | TOTAL | NO. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|---|-----|
| | FRANÇAISE | AUTRES | AUTRES | % | TOTAL DECLARÉ | % | TOTAL NON DECLARÉ | % | | |
| NO. NOMB. | % | NO. NOMB. | % | NO. NOMB. | % | NO. NOMB. | % | | NO. | |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 490 | 1.2 | 36 | .8 | 38 | 1.9 | 3,203 | 79 | 3,267 | EDUCATION | 1 |
| 12 | .9 | 34 | 2.6 | 13 | 1.0 | 1,296 | 10 | 1,306 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS | 2 |
| 125 | 2.1 | 136 | 2.3 | 57 | .9 | 5,741 | 21 | 5,762 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 3 |
| 158 | 2.0 | 140 | 1.7 | 174 | 2.2 | 7,809 | 54 | 7,863 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 4 |
| 32 | .9 | 33 | 1.4 | 30 | 1.2 | 2,332 | 10 | 2,342 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | 5 |
| 42 | 1.8 | 61 | 2.6 | 47 | 2.0 | 2,291 | 73 | 2,364 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUÉES | 6 |
| 30 | .6 | 70 | 1.5 | 75 | 1.6 | 4,475 | 10 | 4,485 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 7 |
| 56 | 1.3 | 134 | 3.1 | 82 | 1.9 | 4,207 | 30 | 4,237 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 8 |
| 20 | 1.7 | 21 | 3.7 | 16 | 2.8 | 558 | 23 | 581 | AUTRES | 9 |
| 495 | 1.6 | 659 | 2.0 | 522 | 1.6 | 21,912 | 255 | 22,167 | TOTAL | 10 |
| PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | .8 | 3 | .7 | 2 | .5 | 380 | 5 | 385 | EDUCATION | 11 |
| 3 | 2.1 | 6 | 4.2 | 1 | .7 | 140 | 1 | 141 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS | 12 |
| 11 | 1.5 | 13 | 1.7 | 8 | 1.0 | 731 | 5 | 736 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 13 |
| 4 | .4 | 14 | 1.6 | 17 | 2.0 | 837 | 20 | 857 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 14 |
| - | - | 3 | 1.4 | 1 | .4 | 213 | 2 | 215 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | 15 |
| 2 | 1.1 | 5 | 2.8 | 3 | 1.7 | 175 | 59 | 234 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUÉES | 16 |
| - | - | 8 | 1.7 | 7 | 1.5 | 454 | - | 454 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 17 |
| 5 | .9 | 20 | 3.7 | 11 | 2.0 | 538 | 12 | 550 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 18 |
| - | - | 1 | 2.5 | - | - | 40 | 6 | 46 | AUTRES | 19 |
| 27 | .7 | 73 | 2.0 | 50 | 1.4 | 3,508 | 110 | 3,618 | TOTAL | 20 |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 4.5 | 9 | 1.2 | 15 | 2.0 | 721 | 5 | 726 | EDUCATION | 21 |
| 7 | 2.5 | 8 | 2.8 | 4 | 1.4 | 278 | - | 278 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS | 22 |
| 47 | 4.9 | 31 | 3.2 | 10 | 1.0 | 946 | - | 946 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 23 |
| 128 | 6.7 | 58 | 3.0 | 69 | 3.6 | 1,902 | 6 | 1,908 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 24 |
| 19 | 3.3 | 13 | 2.2 | 12 | 2.0 | 572 | 2 | 574 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | 25 |

TABLE 7. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY REGION AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | | CANADA | | UNITED STATES - ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM - ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | | NO. - | % NOMB. | NO. - | % NOMB. | NO. - | % NOMB. | NO. - | % NOMB. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| QUEBEC (CONT'D) | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 509 | 78.0 | 29 | 4.4 | 12 | 1.8 | 15 | 2.3 |
| 27 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 899 | 86.8 | 34 | 3.2 | 17 | 1.6 | 8 | .7 |
| 28 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 729 | 75.9 | 49 | 5.1 | 33 | 3.4 | 30 | 3.1 |
| 29 | OTHER | 28 | 87.5 | 2 | 6.2 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | TOTAL | 5,682 | 80.0 | 445 | 6.2 | 140 | 1.9 | 83 | 1.1 |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | EDUCATION | 879 | 85.0 | 99 | 9.5 | 21 | 2.0 | 16 | 1.5 |
| 32 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 303 | 63.9 | 105 | 22.1 | 35 | 8.2 | 8 | 1.6 |
| 33 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 1,907 | 71.5 | 459 | 17.2 | 143 | 5.3 | 28 | 1.0 |
| 34 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 2,281 | 70.6 | 573 | 17.7 | 182 | 5.6 | 77 | 2.3 |
| 35 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 633 | 77.9 | 92 | 11.3 | 53 | 6.5 | 16 | 1.9 |
| 36 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 804 | 83.2 | 47 | 4.8 | 57 | 5.9 | 29 | 3.0 |
| 37 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 1,407 | 83.4 | 84 | 4.9 | 111 | 6.5 | 50 | 2.9 |
| 38 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 1,259 | 76.5 | 162 | 9.8 | 116 | 7.0 | 42 | 2.5 |
| 39 | OTHER | 116 | 57.7 | 23 | 11.4 | 27 | 13.4 | 8 | 3.9 |
| 40 | TOTAL | 9,589 | 75.4 | 1,644 | 12.9 | 749 | 5.8 | 274 | 2.1 |
| WESTERN PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | EDUCATION | 807 | 75.4 | 174 | 16.2 | 48 | 4.4 | 28 | 2.6 |
| 42 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 214 | 52.9 | 145 | 35.8 | 31 | 7.6 | 3 | .7 |
| 43 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 874 | 62.5 | 300 | 21.4 | 136 | 9.7 | 19 | 1.3 |
| 44 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 1,146 | 62.2 | 469 | 25.4 | 95 | 5.1 | 65 | 3.5 |
| 45 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 498 | 67.7 | 150 | 20.4 | 54 | 7.3 | 14 | 1.9 |
| 46 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 393 | 78.9 | 36 | 7.2 | 32 | 6.4 | 13 | 2.6 |
| 47 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 964 | 74.2 | 107 | 8.2 | 148 | 11.3 | 32 | 2.4 |
| 48 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 705 | 66.1 | 175 | 16.4 | 99 | 9.2 | 34 | 3.1 |
| 49 | OTHER | 180 | 63.1 | 54 | 18.9 | 26 | 9.1 | 8 | 2.8 |
| 50 | TOTAL | 5,781 | 67.2 | 1,610 | 18.7 | 669 | 7.7 | 216 | 2.5 |

TABLEAU 7. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LA REGION ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGTQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | COTHER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | | TOTAL | |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|-------|--|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | | | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. | |

QUEBEC (SUITE)

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|--|----|
| 35 | 5.3 | 29 | 4.4 | 23 | 3.5 | 652 | 5 | 657 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 26 |
| 28 | 2.7 | 25 | 2.4 | 24 | 2.3 | 1,035 | 6 | 1,041 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 27 |
| 43 | 4.4 | 53 | 5.5 | 23 | 2.3 | 960 | 2 | 962 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 28 |
| 1 | 3.1 | 1 | 3.1 | - | - | 32 | - | 32 | AUTRES | 29 |
| 341 | 4.8 | 227 | 3.1 | 180 | 2.5 | 7,098 | 26 | 7,124 | TOTAL | 30 |

ONTARIO

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|--------|---|----|
| 4 | .3 | 8 | .7 | 6 | .5 | 1,033 | 2 | 1,035 | EDUCATION | 31 |
| 2 | .4 | 13 | 2.7 | 4 | .8 | 474 | 4 | 478 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 32 |
| 45 | 1.6 | 64 | 2.3 | 21 | .7 | 2,667 | 8 | 2,675 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 33 |
| 24 | .7 | 51 | 1.5 | 41 | 1.2 | 3,229 | 9 | 3,238 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 34 |
| 2 | .2 | 8 | .9 | 8 | .9 | 812 | 2 | 814 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 35 |
| 3 | .3 | 12 | 1.2 | 14 | 1.4 | 966 | 6 | 972 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 36 |
| - | - | 18 | 1.0 | 17 | 1.0 | 1,687 | 3 | 1,690 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 37 |
| 7 | .4 | 33 | 2.0 | 25 | 1.5 | 1,644 | 6 | 1,650 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 38 |
| 7 | 3.4 | 11 | 5.4 | 9 | 4.4 | 201 | 3 | 204 | AUTRES | 39 |
| 94 | .7 | 218 | 1.7 | 145 | 1.1 | 12,713 | 43 | 12,756 | TOTAL | 40 |

PROVINCES DE L'EST

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|---|----|
| 1 | | 6 | .5 | 5 | .4 | 1,069 | 12 | 1,081 | EDUCATION | 41 |
| - | - | 7 | 1.7 | 4 | .9 | 404 | 5 | 409 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 42 |
| 22 | 1.5 | 28 | 2.0 | 18 | 1.2 | 1,397 | 8 | 1,405 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 43 |
| 2 | .1 | 17 | .9 | 47 | 2.5 | 1,841 | 19 | 1,860 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 44 |
| 1 | .1 | 9 | 1.2 | 9 | 1.2 | 735 | 4 | 739 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 45 |
| 2 | .4 | 15 | 3.0 | 7 | 1.4 | 498 | 3 | 501 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 46 |
| 2 | .1 | 19 | 1.4 | 27 | 2.0 | 1,299 | 1 | 1,300 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 47 |
| 1 | | 28 | 2.6 | 23 | 2.1 | 1,065 | 10 | 1,075 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 48 |
| 2 | .7 | 8 | 2.8 | 7 | 2.4 | 285 | 14 | 299 | AUTRES | 49 |
| 33 | .3 | 137 | 1.5 | 147 | 1.7 | 8,593 | 76 | 8,669 | TOTAL | 50 |

TABLE 8. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK AND SEX, 1977-78

| NO. | CANADA | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|--|-------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| FULL PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 1 MALE | 6,200 | 78.0 | 817 | 10.2 | 474 | 5.9 | 161 | 2.0 |
| 2 FEMALE | 295 | 78.4 | 40 | 10.6 | 21 | 5.5 | 4 | 1.0 |
| 3 TOTAL | 6,495 | 78.9 | 857 | 10.3 | 495 | 5.9 | 165 | 1.9 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 4 MALE | 7,082 | 70.5 | 1,557 | 15.5 | 642 | 6.3 | 229 | 2.2 |
| 5 FEMALE | 953 | 78.0 | 205 | 15.9 | 51 | 3.9 | 14 | 1.0 |
| 6 TOTAL | 8,035 | 70.9 | 1,762 | 15.5 | 693 | 6.1 | 243 | 2.1 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 7 MALE | 4,706 | 70.7 | 930 | 13.9 | 395 | 5.9 | 165 | 2.4 |
| 8 FEMALE | 1,295 | 73.9 | 282 | 16.1 | 62 | 3.5 | 24 | 1.3 |
| 9 TOTAL | 6,001 | 71.4 | 1,212 | 14.4 | 457 | 5.4 | 189 | 2.2 |
| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 10 MALE | 956 | 79.9 | 101 | 8.4 | 45 | 3.7 | 19 | 1.5 |
| 11 FEMALE | 569 | 88.6 | 55 | 8.1 | 19 | 2.8 | 7 | 1.0 |
| 12 TOTAL | 1,523 | 81.6 | 156 | 8.3 | 64 | 3.4 | 26 | 1.3 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| 13 MALE | 1,018 | 75.2 | 124 | 9.1 | 75 | 5.5 | 31 | 2.2 |
| 14 FEMALE | 520 | 79.3 | 66 | 10.0 | 25 | 3.8 | 8 | 1.2 |
| 15 TOTAL | 1,538 | 76.5 | 190 | 9.4 | 100 | 6.9 | 39 | 1.9 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| 16 MALE | 19,960 | 73.4 | 3,529 | 12.9 | 1,631 | 6.0 | 605 | 2.2 |
| 17 FEMALE | 3,632 | 76.6 | 648 | 13.6 | 178 | 3.7 | 57 | 1.2 |
| 18 TOTAL | 23,592 | 73.9 | 4,177 | 13.0 | 1,809 | 5.6 | 662 | 2.0 |

TABLE 9. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES APPOINTED IN 1977 BY RANK AND SEX, 1977-78

| NO. | CANADA | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|--|-------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| FULL PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 1 MALE | 78 | 61.9 | 15 | 11.9 | 21 | 16.6 | 4 | 3.1 |
| 2 FEMALE | 5 | 71.4 | 2 | 28.5 | — | — | — | — |
| 3 TOTAL | 83 | 62.4 | 17 | 12.7 | 21 | 15.7 | 4 | 3.0 |
| ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 4 MALE | 150 | 64.3 | 37 | 15.8 | 20 | 8.5 | 10 | 4.2 |
| 5 FEMALE | 19 | 65.5 | 7 | 24.1 | 1 | 3.4 | 1 | 3.4 |
| 6 TOTAL | 169 | 64.5 | 44 | 16.7 | 21 | 8.0 | 11 | 4.1 |
| ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 7 MALE | 583 | 67.8 | 116 | 13.5 | 60 | 6.9 | 25 | 2.9 |
| 8 FEMALE | 151 | 69.9 | 42 | 19.4 | 9 | 4.1 | 6 | 2.7 |
| 9 TOTAL | 734 | 68.2 | 158 | 14.6 | 69 | 6.4 | 31 | 2.8 |
| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | | | | | |
| 10 MALE | 293 | 78.3 | 34 | 9.0 | 13 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.6 |
| 11 FEMALE | 189 | 83.2 | 25 | 11.0 | 4 | 1.7 | 3 | 1.3 |
| 12 TOTAL | 482 | 80.1 | 59 | 9.8 | 17 | 2.8 | 9 | 1.4 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | |
| 13 MALE | 172 | 56.2 | 46 | 15.0 | 47 | 15.3 | 9 | 2.9 |
| 14 FEMALE | 103 | 69.1 | 25 | 16.7 | 6 | 4.0 | 2 | 1.3 |
| 15 TOTAL | 275 | 60.4 | 71 | 15.6 | 53 | 11.6 | 11 | 2.4 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| 16 MALE | 1,276 | 67.2 | 248 | 13.0 | 161 | 8.4 | 54 | 2.8 |
| 17 FEMALE | 467 | 76.3 | 101 | 16.0 | 20 | 3.1 | 12 | 1.9 |
| 18 TOTAL | 1,743 | 69.0 | 349 | 13.8 | 181 | 7.1 | 66 | 2.6 |

TABLEAU 8. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG ET LE SEXE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | COTHER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | | TOTAL | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--------|----------|-----|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. - | NO. |
| PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | .7 | 150 | 1.8 | 76 | .9 | 7,941 | | 42 | 7,983 | HOMMES | 1 |
| 6 | 1.5 | 7 | 1.8 | 3 | .7 | 376 | | 3 | 379 | FEMMES | 2 |
| 69 | .8 | 157 | 1.8 | 79 | .9 | 8,317 | | 45 | 8,362 | TOTAL | 3 |
| PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 1.3 | 230 | 2.2 | 159 | 1.5 | 10,034 | | 71 | 10,105 | HOMMES | 4 |
| 30 | 2.3 | 24 | 1.8 | 10 | .7 | 1,287 | | 5 | 1,292 | FEMMES | 5 |
| 165 | 1.4 | 254 | 2.2 | 169 | 1.4 | 11,321 | | 76 | 11,397 | TOTAL | 6 |
| PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 2.1 | 143 | 2.1 | 169 | 2.5 | 6,650 | | 58 | 6,708 | HOMMES | 7 |
| 40 | 2.2 | 24 | 1.3 | 24 | 1.3 | 1,751 | | 14 | 1,765 | FEMMES | 8 |
| 182 | 2.1 | 167 | 1.9 | 193 | 2.2 | 8,401 | | 72 | 8,473 | TOTAL | 9 |
| RANG INFÉRIEUR A PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 2.5 | 12 | 1.0 | 30 | 2.5 | 1,193 | | 20 | 1,213 | HOMMES | 10 |
| 15 | 2.2 | 5 | .7 | 2 | .2 | 672 | | 10 | 682 | FEMMES | 11 |
| 46 | 2.4 | 18 | .9 | 32 | 1.7 | 1,865 | | 30 | 1,895 | TOTAL | 12 |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1.6 | 45 | 3.3 | 38 | 2.8 | 1,353 | | 24 | 1,377 | HOMMES | 13 |
| 11 | 1.6 | 14 | 2.1 | 11 | 1.6 | 655 | | 8 | 663 | FEMMES | 14 |
| 33 | 1.6 | 59 | 2.9 | 49 | 2.4 | 2,008 | | 32 | 2,040 | TOTAL | 15 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | 1.4 | 581 | 2.1 | 472 | 1.7 | 27,171 | | 215 | 27,386 | HOMMES | 16 |
| 102 | 2.1 | 74 | 1.5 | 50 | 1.0 | 4,741 | | 40 | 4,781 | FEMMES | 17 |
| 495 | 1.5 | 655 | 2.0 | 522 | 1.6 | 31,912 | | 255 | 32,167 | TOTAL | 18 |

TABLEAU 9. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES, NOMMES EN 1977, SELON LE RANG ET LE SEXE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | COTHER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | | TOTAL | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|-------|----------|-----|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. - | NO. |
| PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2.3 | 3 | 2.3 | 2 | 1.5 | 126 | | - | 126 | HOMMES | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | | 1 | 8 | FEMMES | 2 |
| 3 | 2.2 | 3 | 2.2 | 2 | 1.5 | 133 | | 1 | 134 | TOTAL | 3 |
| PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | .8 | 8 | 3.4 | 6 | 2.5 | 233 | | 2 | 235 | HOMMES | 4 |
| 1 | 3.4 | - | - | - | - | 29 | | 1 | 30 | FEMMES | 5 |
| 3 | 1.1 | 8 | 3.0 | 6 | 2.2 | 262 | | 3 | 265 | TOTAL | 6 |
| PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 2.4 | 21 | 2.4 | 33 | 3.8 | 859 | | 13 | 872 | HOMMES | 7 |
| 3 | 1.3 | 3 | 1.3 | 2 | .9 | 216 | | 6 | 222 | FEMMES | 8 |
| 24 | 2.2 | 24 | 2.2 | 35 | 3.2 | 1,075 | | 19 | 1,094 | TOTAL | 9 |
| RANG INFÉRIEUR A PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2.4 | 5 | 1.3 | 14 | 3.7 | 374 | | 9 | 383 | HOMMES | 10 |
| 5 | 2.2 | 1 | .6 | - | - | 227 | | 7 | 234 | FEMMES | 11 |
| 14 | 2.3 | 6 | .9 | 14 | 2.3 | 601 | | 16 | 617 | TOTAL | 12 |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1.3 | 12 | 3.9 | 16 | 5.2 | 306 | | 16 | 322 | HOMMES | 13 |
| 3 | 2.0 | 5 | 3.3 | 5 | 3.3 | 149 | | 4 | 153 | FEMMES | 14 |
| 7 | 1.5 | 17 | 3.7 | 21 | 4.6 | 455 | | 20 | 475 | TOTAL | 15 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 2.0 | 49 | 2.5 | 71 | 3.7 | 1,898 | | 40 | 1,938 | HOMMES | 16 |
| 12 | 1.9 | 9 | 1.4 | 7 | 1.1 | 628 | | 19 | 647 | FEMMES | 17 |
| 51 | 2.0 | 58 | 2.2 | 78 | 3.0 | 2,526 | | 59 | 2,585 | TOTAL | 18 |

TABLE 10. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES APPOINTED IN 1977 BY FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | CANADA | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TOTAL | 1,743 | 69.0 | 349 | 13.8 | 181 | 7.1 | 66 | 2.6 |
| 2 EDUCATION | 195 | 81.5 | 29 | 12.1 | 5 | 2.0 | 5 | 2.0 |
| 3 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 90 | 63.3 | 36 | 25.3 | 7 | 4.9 | 3 | 2.1 |
| 4 HUMANITIES AND RELATED | 211 | 67.4 | 53 | 16.9 | 16 | 5.1 | 2 | .6 |
| 5 SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | 522 | 68.3 | 119 | 15.5 | 48 | 6.2 | 20 | 2.6 |
| 6 AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | 100 | 68.9 | 25 | 17.2 | 11 | 7.5 | 2 | 1.3 |
| 7 ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | 94 | 70.1 | 10 | 7.4 | 6 | 4.4 | 6 | 4.4 |
| 8 HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | 308 | 77.3 | 23 | 5.7 | 38 | 9.5 | 11 | 2.7 |
| 9 MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 137 | 72.1 | 15 | 7.8 | 12 | 6.8 | 9 | 4.7 |
| 10 OTHER | 86 | 42.7 | 39 | 19.4 | 37 | 18.4 | 8 | 3.9 |

TABLE 11. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES APPOINTED IN 1977 BY COUNTRY OF HIGHEST DEGREE, 1977-78

| NO. | CANADA | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|----------------------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1 CANADA | 1,232 | 89.7 | 54 | 3.9 | 26 | 1.8 | 19 | 1.3 |
| 2 UNITED STATES | 286 | 44.3 | 278 | 43.1 | 15 | 2.3 | 20 | 3.1 |
| 3 UNITED KINGDOM | 85 | 37.6 | 4 | 1.7 | 126 | 55.7 | 4 | 1.7 |
| 4 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 5 | 15.6 | 2 | 6.2 | 5 | 15.6 | 20 | 62.5 |
| 5 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 43 | 55.1 | 3 | 3.8 | 2 | 2.5 | — | — |
| 6 OTHER EUROPE | 16 | 32.0 | 2 | 4.0 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 2.0 |
| 7 OTHER | 6 | 20.6 | 2 | 6.8 | — | — | — | — |
| 8 TOTAL REPORTED | 1,673 | 68.7 | 345 | 14.1 | 175 | 7.1 | 64 | 2.6 |
| 9 NOT REPORTED | 70 | 74.4 | 4 | 4.2 | 6 | 6.3 | 2 | 2.6 |
| 10 TOTAL | 1,743 | 69.0 | 349 | 13.8 | 181 | 7.1 | 66 | 2.6 |

TABLEAU Iu. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES, NOMMES EN 1977, SELON LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | C'THER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|-------|---|----|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | | | | NO. | |
| 51 | 2.0 | 58 | 2.2 | 78 | 3.0 | 2,526 | 59 | 2,585 | TOTAL | 1 |
| 3 | 1.2 | 1 | .4 | 1 | .4 | 239 | 4 | 243 | EDUCATION | 2 |
| 1 | .7 | 4 | 2.8 | 1 | .7 | 142 | 2 | 144 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 3 |
| 9 | 2.8 | 13 | 4.1 | 9 | 2.8 | 313 | 2 | 315 | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 4 |
| 20 | 2.6 | 10 | 1.3 | 25 | 3.2 | 764 | 19 | 783 | SCIENCES SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 5 |
| 1 | .6 | 3 | 2.0 | 3 | 2.0 | 145 | 1 | 146 | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 6 |
| 4 | 2.9 | 3 | 2.2 | 11 | 8.2 | 134 | 7 | 141 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 7 |
| 2 | .5 | 5 | 1.2 | 11 | 2.7 | 398 | 4 | 402 | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 8 |
| 5 | 2.6 | 6 | 3.1 | 5 | 2.6 | 190 | 3 | 193 | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 9 |
| 6 | 2.9 | 13 | 6.4 | 12 | 5.9 | 201 | 17 | 218 | AUTRES | 10 |

TABLEAU II. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES, NOMMES EN 1977, SELON LE PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | C'THER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | TOTAL | | |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|--|--|-------|-----------------------------|----|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | | | | NO. | |
| 13 | .9 | 9 | .6 | 19 | 1.3 | 1,372 | 11 | 1,383 | CANADA | 1 |
| 7 | 1.0 | 9 | 1.3 | 30 | 4.6 | 645 | 15 | 660 | ETATS-UNIS | 2 |
| - | - | 3 | 1.3 | 4 | 1.7 | 226 | 4 | 230 | ROYAUME-UNI | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | - | 32 | PAYS DU COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 4 |
| 26 | 33.3 | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 78 | 5 | 83 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 5 |
| 2 | 4.0 | 26 | 52.0 | 2 | 4.0 | 50 | 3 | 53 | PAYS D' EUROPE AUTRES | 6 |
| - | - | 2 | 6.8 | 19 | 65.5 | 29 | 5 | 34 | AUTRES | 7 |
| 48 | 1.9 | 51 | 2.0 | 76 | 3.1 | 2,432 | 43 | 2,475 | TOTAL DECLARE | 8 |
| 3 | 3.1 | 7 | 7.4 | 2 | 2.1 | 94 | 16 | 110 | NON DECLARE | 9 |
| 51 | 2.0 | 58 | 2.2 | 78 | 3.0 | 2,526 | 59 | 2,585 | TOTAL | 10 |

TABLE 12. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | CANADA | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL DISCIPLINES | 23,592 | 73.9 | 4,177 | 13.0 | 1,809 | 5.6 | 662 | 2.0 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 594 | 80.7 | 65 | 8.8 | 32 | 4.3 | 16 | 2.1 |
| 3 | OTHER EDUCATION | 1,995 | 80.8 | 304 | 12.3 | 68 | 2.7 | 35 | 1.4 |
| 4 | TOTAL EDUCATION | 2,589 | 80.8 | 369 | 11.5 | 100 | 3.1 | 51 | 1.5 |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | DRAMA, THEATRE | 102 | 56.0 | 51 | 28.0 | 21 | 11.5 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 6 | MUSIC | 341 | 64.4 | 137 | 25.8 | 20 | 3.7 | 6 | 1.1 |
| 7 | OTHER FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 386 | 65.9 | 124 | 21.1 | 41 | 7.0 | 6 | 1.0 |
| 8 | TOTAL FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | 829 | 63.9 | 312 | 24.0 | 82 | 6.3 | 14 | 1.0 |
| HUMANITIES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | CLASSICS | 157 | 64.3 | 33 | 13.5 | 38 | 15.5 | 3 | 1.2 |
| LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ENGLISH | 972 | 69.3 | 279 | 19.9 | 111 | 7.9 | 22 | 1.5 |
| 11 | FRENCH | 583 | 77.9 | 44 | 5.8 | 37 | 4.9 | 4 | .5 |
| 12 | SPANISH | 94 | 65.2 | 20 | 13.8 | 8 | 5.5 | 2 | 1.3 |
| 13 | GERMAN | 113 | 62.0 | 19 | 10.4 | 8 | 4.3 | 1 | .5 |
| 14 | OTHER MODERN LANGUAGES | 304 | 68.0 | 66 | 14.7 | 25 | 5.5 | 3 | .6 |
| 15 | TOTAL LANGUAGES | 2,066 | 70.7 | 428 | 14.6 | 189 | 6.4 | 32 | 1.0 |
| 16 | HISTORY | 742 | 72.5 | 190 | 18.5 | 57 | 5.5 | 6 | .5 |
| 17 | LIBRARY AND RECORDS SCIENCE | 65 | 69.8 | 19 | 20.4 | 5 | 5.3 | 3 | 3.2 |
| 18 | MASS MEDIA STUDIES | 113 | 82.4 | 14 | 10.2 | 4 | 2.9 | — | — |
| 19 | PHILOSOPHY | 413 | 64.1 | 158 | 24.5 | 36 | 5.5 | 10 | 1.5 |
| 20 | RELIGIOUS STUDIES | 433 | 78.7 | 75 | 13.6 | 15 | 2.7 | 7 | 1.2 |
| 21 | OTHER HUMANITIES | 79 | 61.7 | 26 | 20.3 | 6 | 4.6 | 1 | .7 |
| 22 | TOTAL HUMANITIES | 4,068 | 70.8 | 943 | 16.4 | 350 | 6.0 | 62 | 1.0 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ARCHAEOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY | 207 | 54.7 | 137 | 36.2 | 13 | 3.4 | 6 | 1.5 |
| 24 | COMMERCE, BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION | 1,051 | 74.1 | 183 | 12.9 | 41 | 2.8 | 40 | 2.8 |
| 25 | ECONOMICS | 675 | 71.5 | 127 | 13.4 | 30 | 3.1 | 34 | 3.6 |
| 26 | GEOGRAPHY | 415 | 65.6 | 57 | 9.0 | 98 | 15.5 | 16 | 2.5 |
| 27 | LAW | 456 | 79.7 | 30 | 5.2 | 44 | 7.6 | 23 | 4.0 |
| 28 | MAN / ENVIRONMENT STUDIES | 124 | 72.0 | 25 | 14.5 | 7 | 4.0 | 3 | 1.7 |
| 29 | POLITICAL SCIENCE | 534 | 75.1 | 112 | 15.7 | 19 | 2.6 | 10 | 1.4 |
| 30 | PSYCHOLOGY | 862 | 63.7 | 372 | 27.5 | 48 | 3.5 | 27 | 1.9 |
| 31 | SOCIAL WORK | 288 | 83.7 | 41 | 11.9 | 5 | 1.4 | 1 | .2 |
| 32 | SOCIOLOGY | 589 | 66.8 | 180 | 20.4 | 35 | 3.9 | 18 | 2.0 |
| 33 | OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES | 260 | 64.0 | 70 | 17.2 | 16 | 3.9 | 8 | 1.9 |
| 34 | TOTAL SOCIAL SCIENCES | 5,461 | 69.9 | 1,334 | 17.0 | 356 | 4.5 | 186 | 2.3 |

TABLEAU 12. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | C'THER AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED TOTAL DECLARE | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | TOTAL | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | | | | NO. |
| 495 | 1.5 | 655 | 2.0 | 522 | 1.6 | 31,912 | 255 | 32,167 | TOTAL DES DISCIPLINES |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1.6 | 11 | 1.4 | 6 | .8 | 736 | 6 | 742 | EDUCATION PHYSIQUE ET RECREATION |
| 28 | 1.1 | 15 | .6 | 22 | .8 | 2,467 | 18 | 2,485 | EDUCATION AUTRE |
| 40 | 1.2 | 26 | .8 | 28 | .8 | 3,203 | 24 | 3,227 | TOTAL EDUCATION |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1.0 | 3 | 1.6 | 1 | .5 | 182 | 2 | 184 | ART DRAMATIQUE, THEATRE |
| 5 | .9 | 12 | 2.2 | 8 | 1.5 | 529 | 8 | 537 | MUSIQUE |
| 5 | .8 | 19 | 3.2 | 4 | .6 | 585 | - | 585 | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES AUTRE |
| 12 | .9 | 34 | 2.6 | 13 | 1.0 | 1,296 | 10 | 1,306 | TOTAL BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES |
| HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1.2 | 8 | 3.2 | 2 | .8 | 244 | 2 | 246 | ETUDES CLASSIQUES |
| LANGUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | .2 | 8 | .5 | 6 | .4 | 1,401 | 3 | 1,404 | ANGLAIS |
| 68 | 9.0 | 6 | .8 | 6 | .8 | 748 | - | 748 | FRANCAIS |
| 1 | .6 | 13 | 9.0 | 6 | 4.1 | 144 | 1 | 145 | ESPAGNOL |
| - | - | 39 | 21.4 | 2 | 1.0 | 182 | 1 | 183 | ALLEMAND |
| 8 | 1.7 | 32 | 7.1 | 9 | 2.0 | 447 | 4 | 451 | AUTRES LANGUES MODERNES |
| 80 | 2.7 | 98 | 3.3 | 29 | .9 | 2,922 | 9 | 2,931 | TOTAL LANGUES |
| 10 | .9 | 8 | .7 | 10 | .9 | 1,023 | 5 | 1,028 | HISTOIRE |
| - | - | 1 | 1.0 | - | - | 93 | - | 93 | BIBLIOTHECONOMIE/INFORMATION |
| 3 | 2.1 | 2 | 1.4 | 1 | .7 | 137 | - | 137 | ETUDES DES MASS MEDIA |
| 12 | 1.8 | 8 | 1.2 | 7 | 1.0 | 644 | 2 | 646 | PHLOSOPHIE |
| 7 | 1.2 | 8 | 1.4 | 5 | .9 | 550 | 3 | 553 | ETUDES RELIGIEUSES |
| 10 | 7.8 | 3 | 2.3 | 3 | 2.3 | 128 | - | 128 | HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE |
| 125 | 2.1 | 136 | 2.3 | 57 | .9 | 5,741 | 21 | 5,762 | TOTAL HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES |
| SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1.5 | 5 | 1.3 | 4 | 1.0 | 378 | 2 | 380 | ARCHEOLOGIE ET ANTHROPOLOGIE |
| 39 | 2.7 | 23 | 1.6 | 41 | 2.8 | 1,418 | 14 | 1,432 | GESTION ET AFFAIRES |
| 18 | 1.9 | 22 | 2.3 | 37 | 3.9 | 943 | 4 | 947 | ECONOMIQUE |
| 16 | 2.5 | 18 | 2.8 | 12 | 1.8 | 632 | 4 | 636 | GEOGRAPHIE |
| 9 | 1.5 | 3 | .5 | 7 | 1.2 | 572 | 2 | 574 | DROIT |
| 4 | 2.3 | 3 | 1.7 | 6 | 3.4 | 172 | - | 172 | ETUDES DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT HUMAIN |
| 10 | 1.4 | 9 | 1.2 | 17 | 2.3 | 711 | 2 | 713 | SCIENCE POLITIQUE |
| 17 | 1.2 | 18 | 1.3 | 8 | .5 | 1,352 | 7 | 1,359 | PSYCHOLOGIE |
| 3 | .8 | 2 | .5 | 4 | 1.1 | 344 | 2 | 346 | SERVICE SOCIAL |
| 15 | 1.7 | 24 | 2.7 | 20 | 2.2 | 881 | 15 | 896 | SOCIOLOGIE |
| 21 | 5.1 | 13 | 3.2 | 18 | 4.4 | 406 | 2 | 408 | SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE |
| 158 | 2.0 | 140 | 1.7 | 174 | 2.2 | 7,809 | 54 | 7,863 | TOTAL SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES |

TABLE 12. CITIZENSHIP OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | CANADA | | UNITED STATES ETATS-UNIS | | UNITED KINGDOM ROYAUME-UNI | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| | | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % | NO. — NOMB. | % |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | AGRICULTURE | 300 | 79.3 | 46 | 12.1 | 14 | 3.7 | 5 | 1.3 |
| 36 | BIOCHEMISTRY | 136 | 80.9 | 12 | 7.1 | 11 | 6.5 | 2 | 1.1 |
| 37 | BIOLOGY | 527 | 75.7 | 96 | 13.7 | 37 | 5.3 | 17 | 2.4 |
| 38 | BOTANY | 114 | 69.9 | 25 | 15.3 | 19 | 11.6 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 39 | HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE | 192 | 77.7 | 37 | 14.9 | 5 | 2.0 | 5 | 2.0 |
| 40 | VETERINARY MEDICINE | 139 | 73.9 | 22 | 11.7 | 14 | 7.4 | 7 | 3.7 |
| 41 | ZOOLOGY | 199 | 67.9 | 61 | 20.8 | 24 | 8.1 | 2 | .6 |
| 42 | OTHER AGRICULTURE AND BIOL. SCI. | 144 | 72.3 | 20 | 10.0 | 10 | 5.0 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 43 | TOTAL AGRICULTURE AND BIOL. SCI. | 1,751 | 75.0 | 319 | 13.6 | 134 | 5.7 | 43 | 1.8 |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | ARCHITECTURE | 139 | 73.1 | 14 | 7.3 | 15 | 7.8 | 3 | 1.5 |
| ENGINEERING | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | CHEMICAL ENGINEERING | 171 | 76.6 | 23 | 10.3 | 11 | 4.9 | 5 | 2.2 |
| 46 | CIVIL ENGINEERING | 300 | 81.5 | 16 | 4.3 | 15 | 4.0 | 14 | 3.8 |
| 47 | ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING | 381 | 83.5 | 13 | 2.8 | 14 | 3.0 | 16 | 3.5 |
| 48 | MECHANICAL ENGINEERING | 308 | 83.9 | 10 | 2.7 | 19 | 5.1 | 7 | 1.9 |
| 49 | OTHER ENGINEERING | 400 | 82.1 | 21 | 4.3 | 20 | 4.1 | 16 | 3.2 |
| 50 | TOTAL ENGINEERING | 1,560 | 82.0 | 83 | 4.3 | 79 | 4.1 | 58 | 3.0 |
| 51 | FORESTRY | 66 | 75.8 | 12 | 13.7 | 4 | 4.5 | 2 | 2.2 |
| 52 | OTHER ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | 83 | 73.4 | 12 | 10.6 | 10 | 8.8 | 1 | .8 |
| 53 | TOTAL ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | 1,848 | 80.6 | 121 | 5.2 | 108 | 4.7 | 64 | 2.7 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | DENTISTRY | 242 | 77.5 | 22 | 7.0 | 21 | 6.7 | 17 | 5.4 |
| 55 | MEDICINE | 2,343 | 79.5 | 140 | 4.7 | 257 | 8.7 | 62 | 2.1 |
| 56 | NURSING | 531 | 87.1 | 57 | 9.3 | 9 | 1.4 | 9 | 1.4 |
| 57 | PHARMACY | 131 | 85.6 | 9 | 5.8 | 7 | 4.5 | 1 | .6 |
| 58 | PUBLIC HEALTH | 130 | 79.2 | 9 | 5.4 | 10 | 6.0 | 7 | 4.2 |
| 59 | REHABILITATION MEDICINE | 141 | 77.0 | 20 | 10.9 | 11 | 6.0 | 4 | 2.1 |
| 60 | OTHER HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | 98 | 89.0 | 6 | 5.4 | 6 | 5.4 | — | — |
| 61 | TOTAL HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | 3,616 | 80.8 | 263 | 5.8 | 321 | 7.1 | 100 | 2.2 |
| MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | CHEMISTRY | 699 | 77.3 | 75 | 8.2 | 89 | 9.8 | 12 | 1.3 |
| 63 | GEOLOGY AND RELATED | 303 | 72.8 | 34 | 8.1 | 43 | 10.3 | 12 | 2.8 |
| 64 | MATHEMATICS | 1,260 | 69.1 | 238 | 13.0 | 79 | 4.3 | 81 | 4.4 |
| 65 | PHYSICS | 743 | 78.1 | 63 | 6.6 | 78 | 8.2 | 18 | 1.8 |
| 66 | OTHER MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 77 | 68.1 | 19 | 16.8 | 10 | 8.8 | 2 | 1.7 |
| 67 | TOTAL MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | 3,082 | 73.2 | 429 | 10.1 | 299 | 7.1 | 125 | 2.9 |
| 68 | OTHER | 348 | 62.3 | 87 | 15.5 | 59 | 10.5 | 17 | 3.0 |

TABLEAU 12. CITOYENNETE DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LA DISCIPLINE. 1977-78

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | COTHER - AUTRES | | TOTAL REPORTED - TOTAL DECLARE | NOT REPORTED - NON DECLARE | TOTAL | |
|--|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|--|--|-------|--------------------------------------|
| NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | NO. - NOMB. | % | | | | NO. |
| SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | .7 | 5 | 1.3 | 5 | 1.3 | 378 | 1 | 379 | AGRICULTURE |
| 3 | 1.7 | 3 | 1.7 | 1 | .5 | 168 | - | 168 | BIOCHIMIE |
| 5 | .7 | 8 | 1.1 | 6 | .8 | 696 | 5 | 701 | BIOLOGIE |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 1.2 | 163 | 2 | 165 | BOTANIQUE |
| 1 | .4 | 2 | .8 | 5 | 2.0 | 247 | - | 247 | SCIENCES MENAGERES ET CONNEXES |
| 1 | .5 | 3 | 1.5 | 2 | 1.0 | 188 | - | 188 | MEDECINE ET SCIENCES VETERINAIRES |
| 1 | .3 | 3 | 1.0 | 2 | 1.0 | 293 | 2 | 295 | ZOOLOGIE |
| 8 | 4.0 | 9 | 4.5 | 6 | 3.0 | 199 | - | 199 | SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES AUTRE |
| 22 | .9 | 33 | 1.4 | 30 | 1.2 | 2,332 | 10 | 2,342 | TOTAL SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2.6 | 9 | 4.7 | 5 | 2.6 | 190 | 17 | 207 | ARCHITECTURE |
| GENIE | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2.2 | 4 | 1.7 | 4 | 1.7 | 223 | 5 | 228 | GENIE CHIMIQUE |
| 5 | 1.3 | 11 | 2.9 | 7 | 1.9 | 368 | 15 | 383 | GENIE CIVIL |
| 7 | 1.5 | 14 | 3.0 | 11 | 2.4 | 456 | 9 | 465 | GENIE ELECTRIQUE |
| 7 | 1.9 | 8 | 2.1 | 8 | 2.1 | 367 | 14 | 381 | GENIE MECANIQUE |
| 9 | 1.8 | 9 | 1.8 | 12 | 2.4 | 487 | 12 | 499 | GENIE AUTRE |
| 33 | 1.7 | 46 | 2.4 | 42 | 2.2 | 1,901 | 55 | 1,956 | TOTAL GENIE |
| 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 2.2 | - | - | 87 | 1 | 88 | FORESTERIE |
| 3 | 2.6 | 4 | 3.5 | - | - | 113 | - | 113 | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES AUTRE |
| 42 | 1.8 | 61 | 2.6 | 47 | 2.0 | 2,291 | 73 | 2,364 | TOTAL GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES |
| PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | .9 | 3 | .9 | 4 | 1.2 | 312 | 1 | 313 | ART DENTAIRE |
| 20 | .6 | 62 | 2.1 | 60 | 2.0 | 2,944 | 6 | 2,950 | MEDECINE |
| - | - | - | - | 3 | .4 | 609 | 2 | 611 | SCIENCES INFIRMIERES |
| 2 | 1.3 | - | - | 3 | 1.9 | 153 | - | 153 | PHARMACIE |
| 3 | 1.8 | 3 | 1.8 | 2 | 1.2 | 164 | - | 164 | SANTE PUBLIQUE |
| 2 | 1.0 | 2 | 1.0 | 3 | 1.6 | 183 | 1 | 184 | REHABILITATION |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 110 | - | 110 | PROF. ET OCCUP. DE LA SANTE AUTRE |
| 30 | .6 | 70 | 1.5 | 75 | 1.6 | 4,475 | 10 | 4,485 | TOTAL PROF. ET OCCUP. DE LA SANTE |
| MATHÉMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | .9 | 13 | 1.4 | 7 | .7 | 904 | 5 | 909 | CHIMIE |
| 7 | 1.6 | 12 | 2.8 | 5 | 1.2 | 416 | 1 | 417 | GEOLOGIE ET DOMAINES CONNEXES |
| 27 | 1.4 | 83 | 4.5 | 55 | 3.0 | 1,823 | 18 | 1,841 | MATHÉMATIQUES |
| 13 | 1.3 | 24 | 2.5 | 12 | 1.2 | 951 | 4 | 955 | PHYSIQUE |
| - | - | 2 | 1.7 | 3 | 2.6 | 113 | 2 | 115 | MATHÉMATIQUES ET SC. PHYSIQUES AUTRE |
| 56 | 1.3 | 134 | 3.1 | 82 | 1.9 | 4,207 | 30 | 4,237 | TOTAL MATHÉMATIQUES ET SC. PHYSIQUES |
| 10 | 1.7 | 21 | 3.7 | 16 | 2.8 | 558 | 23 | 581 | AUTRES |

TABLE II. COUNTRY OF HIGHEST MIGRATION BY FIELD AND COUNTRY OF FIRST DEGREE, 1977-78
CANADIAN CITIZENS ONLY

| FIELD AND COUNTRY OF 1ST DEGREE | CANADA | | | UNITED STATES | | | UNITED KINGDOM | | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | |
|--|--------|-------|--------|---------------|-----|-------|----------------|-----|-------|---------------------------------|----|-----|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| | 40. | | | 41. | | | 42. | | | 43. | | |
| ALL FIELDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 CANADA | 9,713 | 3,163 | 11,861 | 3,729 | 619 | 4,353 | 927 | 83 | 1,813 | 42 | 3 | 44 |
| 2 UNITED STATES | 248 | 47 | 295 | 832 | 163 | 1,091 | 20 | 2 | 32 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3 UNITED KINGDOM | 378 | 65 | 443 | 134 | 14 | 148 | 937 | 55 | 992 | 21 | - | 21 |
| 4 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 143 | 9 | 152 | 114 | 12 | 126 | 63 | 2 | 65 | 138 | 13 | 151 |
| 5 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 74 | 23 | 97 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 6 OTHER EUROPE | 160 | 28 | 218 | 51 | 7 | 58 | 18 | - | 18 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 7 OTHER | 190 | 20 | 210 | 142 | 18 | 160 | 48 | 4 | 52 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 8 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 29 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 TOTAL | 10,265 | 2,332 | 13,103 | 4,167 | 619 | 3,120 | 3,456 | 156 | 3,171 | 324 | 16 | 322 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 CANADA | 1,040 | 364 | 1,404 | 562 | 143 | 705 | 25 | 3 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 11 UNITED STATES | 19 | 7 | 26 | 108 | 24 | 132 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 12 UNITED KINGDOM | 23 | 7 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 13 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 8 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 14 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 OTHER EUROPE | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 OTHER | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 TOTAL | 1,110 | 384 | 1,494 | 705 | 179 | 884 | 56 | 11 | 67 | 6 | - | 6 |
| FINANCIAL AND PROFESSIONAL ACTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 CANADA | 826 | 95 | 321 | 142 | 74 | 142 | 15 | 7 | 23 | - | - | - |
| 20 UNITED STATES | 6 | - | 6 | 75 | 16 | 91 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 21 UNITED KINGDOM | 9 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 28 | - | - | - |
| 22 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 BELGIUM, FRANCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 OTHER EUROPE | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 OTHER | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 TOTAL | 243 | 104 | 363 | 226 | 44 | 356 | 81 | 13 | 56 | - | - | - |
| HUMANITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 CANADA | 1,323 | 370 | 1,693 | 521 | 85 | 606 | 252 | 36 | 288 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 29 UNITED STATES | 74 | 21 | 95 | 198 | 29 | 227 | 12 | 1 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 30 UNITED KINGDOM | 60 | 24 | 84 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 151 | 15 | 166 | - | - | - |
| 31 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | 6 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 32 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 22 | 13 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 33 OTHER EUROPE | 32 | 10 | 42 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 34 OTHER | 17 | 7 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 35 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 TOTAL | 1,538 | 446 | 1,984 | 777 | 127 | 904 | 438 | 55 | 493 | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 CANADA | 2,518 | 551 | 2,961 | 1,022 | 97 | 1,174 | 347 | 32 | 263 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 38 UNITED STATES | 64 | 10 | 74 | 267 | 47 | 314 | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 39 UNITED KINGDOM | 87 | 18 | 105 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 115 | 4 | 119 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 40 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 28 | 1 | 29 | 44 | 4 | 48 | 14 | - | 14 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| 41 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 14 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 42 OTHER EUROPE | 24 | 6 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 43 OTHER | 35 | 2 | 37 | 43 | 4 | 47 | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 44 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 45 TOTAL | 2,468 | 493 | 2,961 | 1,459 | 156 | 1,606 | 501 | 26 | 427 | 43 | 2 | 45 |

TABLEAU 13. PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE DES ENSEIGNANTS SELON LE SEXE, LE DOMAINE ET LE PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE, 1977-78
CITOYENS CANADIENS SEULEMENT

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | | OTHER — AUTRES | | | COUNTRY NOT REPORTED — PAYS NON DECLARÉ | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|----|-----|----------------------|----|-----|---|----|-----|--------|-------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----|---|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | NO. |
| TOTAL DES DOMAINES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 494 | 59 | 553 | 155 | 11 | 166 | 14 | — | 14 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 15,057 | 2,925 | 17,982 | CANADA | 1 | | |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 10 | — | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1,139 | 216 | 1,355 | ETATS-UNIS | | | |
| 10 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 7 | — | 7 | 4 | — | 4 | 1,503 | 139 | 1,642 | ROYAUME-UNI | 3 | | |
| 12 | — | 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 482 | 37 | 519 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 4 | | |
| 174 | 46 | 220 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 272 | 76 | 348 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 5 | | |
| 21 | 5 | 26 | 401 | 52 | 453 | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 689 | 92 | 781 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 6 | | |
| 9 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 118 | 21 | 139 | 1 | — | 1 | 531 | 68 | 599 | AUTRES | 7 | | |
| 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 88 | 38 | 126 | 126 | 47 | 173 | PAYS NON DECLARÉ | 8 | | |
| 731 | 118 | 849 | 618 | 71 | 689 | 145 | 23 | 168 | 116 | 50 | 166 | 19,799 | 3,600 | 23,399 | TOTAL | 9 | | |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 6 | 46 | 9 | — | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1,682 | 517 | 2,199 | CANADA | 10 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 129 | 32 | 161 | ETATS-UNIS | 11 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 68 | 19 | 87 | ROYAUME-UNI | 12 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 6 | 28 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 13 | | |
| 6 | 4 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 7 | 21 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 14 | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 4 | 25 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 15 | | |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | 16 | 4 | 20 | AUTRES | 16 | | |
| 47 | 10 | 57 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | — | 12 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 8 | PAYS NON DECLARÉ | 17 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 16 | 9 | 25 | 1,969 | 597 | 2,566 | TOTAL | 18 | | |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APP. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 378 | 130 | 508 | CANADA | 19 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 85 | 17 | 102 | ETATS-UNIS | 20 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 9 | 47 | ROYAUME-UNI | 21 | | |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 22 | | |
| 11 | 2 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 13 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 23 | | |
| — | — | — | 10 | 7 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 8 | 19 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 24 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 8 | 3 | 11 | AUTRES | 25 | | |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 16 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 21 | PAYS NON DECLARÉ | 26 | | |
| 23 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 549 | 175 | 724 | TOTAL | 27 | | |
| HUMANITES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | 30 | 234 | 99 | 6 | 105 | — | — | — | 4 | 9 | 13 | 2,408 | 537 | 2,945 | CANADA | 28 | | |
| 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 294 | 54 | 348 | ETATS-UNIS | 29 | | |
| 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 | — | 6 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 262 | 45 | 307 | ROYAUME-UNI | 30 | | |
| 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 3 | 36 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 31 | | |
| 67 | 30 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 96 | 47 | 143 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 32 | | |
| 7 | 3 | 10 | 87 | 17 | 104 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 140 | 32 | 172 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 33 | | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 23 | — | — | — | 55 | 26 | 81 | AUTRES | 34 | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 18 | PAYS NON DECLARÉ | 35 | | |
| 303 | 70 | 373 | 198 | 26 | 224 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 3,302 | 748 | 4,050 | TOTAL | 36 | | |
| SCIENCES SOCIALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 19 | 189 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | — | 4 | 3,693 | 587 | 4,280 | CANADA | 37 | | |
| 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 347 | 57 | 404 | ETATS-UNIS | 38 | | |
| — | — | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 257 | 26 | 283 | ROYAUME-UNI | 39 | | | |
| 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 116 | 6 | 122 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 40 | | |
| 47 | 6 | 53 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | 11 | 83 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 41 | | |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | 50 | 3 | 53 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 105 | 12 | 117 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 42 | | |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 17 | — | — | — | 112 | 10 | 122 | AUTRES | 43 | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 8 | 36 | PAYS NON DECLARÉ | 44 | | |
| 235 | 27 | 262 | 86 | 6 | 92 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 4,730 | 717 | 5,447 | TOTAL | 45 | | |

TABLE 13. COUNTRY OF HIGHEST DEGREE OF TEACHERS BY SEX, FIELD AND COUNTRY OF FIRST DEGREE, 1977-78

CANADIAN CITIZENS ONLY

| FIELD AND COUNTRY OF 1ST DEGREE | CANADA | | | UNITED STATES — ETATS-UNIS | | | UNITED KINGDOM — ROYAUME-UNI | | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|----|-----|---------------------------------|---|----|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| AGRIC. AND FISH. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 CANADA | 697 | 157 | 854 | 363 | 85 | 448 | 56 | 5 | 59 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 47 UNITED STATES | 23 | 3 | 26 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 48 UNITED KINGDOM | 38 | 2 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 74 | 9 | 83 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 49 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 16 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 50 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51 OTHER EUROPE | 20 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 OTHER | 14 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 53 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 TOTAL | 812 | 168 | 980 | 416 | 102 | 518 | 136 | 16 | 152 | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| ENGINEERING & APP. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 CANADA | 813 | 10 | 823 | 331 | 2 | 333 | 116 | - | 116 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 56 UNITED STATES | 10 | - | 10 | 40 | 3 | 43 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 57 UNITED KINGDOM | 44 | - | 44 | 14 | - | 14 | 122 | 1 | 123 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 58 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 28 | - | 28 | 12 | - | 12 | 13 | - | 13 | 8 | - | 8 |
| 59 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 OTHER EUROPE | 26 | - | 26 | 13 | - | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 61 OTHER | 39 | 3 | 42 | 21 | - | 21 | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 62 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 TOTAL | 968 | 13 | 981 | 432 | 5 | 437 | 268 | 1 | 267 | 11 | - | 11 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 CANADA | 1,844 | 596 | 2,440 | 223 | 165 | 398 | 66 | 7 | 62 | 9 | - | 9 |
| 65 UNITED STATES | 18 | 6 | 24 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 66 UNITED KINGDOM | 49 | 10 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 169 | 8 | 177 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 67 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 15 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | - | 8 | 23 | 7 | 30 |
| 68 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 69 OTHER EUROPE | 41 | 6 | 47 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 70 OTHER | 36 | 3 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 71 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72 TOTAL | 2,018 | 626 | 2,644 | 289 | 198 | 487 | 231 | 15 | 246 | 30 | 7 | 37 |
| MATH. AND PHYS. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 CANADA | 1,417 | 74 | 1,491 | 480 | 11 | 491 | 153 | 3 | 156 | 10 | - | 10 |
| 74 UNITED STATES | 28 | - | 28 | 75 | 4 | 79 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 75 UNITED KINGDOM | 63 | 2 | 65 | 16 | - | 16 | 238 | 5 | 243 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 76 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 39 | - | 39 | 28 | - | 28 | 17 | - | 17 | 49 | 3 | 52 |
| 77 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 78 OTHER EUROPE | 37 | 4 | 41 | 8 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 79 OTHER | 43 | 1 | 44 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 80 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 81 TOTAL | 1,641 | 82 | 1,723 | 647 | 17 | 664 | 421 | 9 | 430 | 65 | 3 | 68 |
| OTHR. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 CANADA | 143 | 26 | 174 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 18 | - | 18 | - | - | 4 |
| 83 UNITED STATES | 6 | - | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84 UNITED KINGDOM | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 16 | - | 16 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 85 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 86 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 87 OTHER EUROPE | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 88 OTHER | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 89 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 90 TOTAL | 167 | 26 | 193 | 70 | 10 | 85 | 36 | - | 36 | 9 | - | 9 |

TABLEAU 13. PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE DES ENSEIGNANTS SELON LE SEXE, LE DOMAINE ET LE PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE, 1977-78
CITOYENS CANADIENS SEULEMENT

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | COUNTRY NOT REPORTED - PAYS NON DECLARE | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE | | | NO. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----|----|----------------------|-----|----|---|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| SC. AGRICOLES ET BICL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | - | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1,144 | 248 | 1,392 | CANADA | 46 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 12 | 61 | ETATS-UNIS | 47 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 124 | 13 | 137 | ROYAUME-UNI | 48 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | 6 | 54 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 49 | |
| 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 12 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 50 | |
| - | - | 18 | 4 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | 6 | 45 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 51 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 34 | 7 | 41 | AUTRES | 52 | |
| 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 53 | |
| 16 | - | 16 | 34 | 6 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 1,451 | 295 | 1,746 | TOTAL | 54 |
| GENIE ET SC. APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | - | 20 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1,287 | 12 | 1,299 | CANADA | 55 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 3 | 56 | ETATS-UNIS | 56 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 183 | 1 | 184 | ROYAUME-UNI | 57 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 65 | - | 65 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 58 | |
| 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 59 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 69 | 2 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | 112 | 2 | 114 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 60 | |
| - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 87 | 4 | 91 | AUTRES | 61 | |
| 33 | - | 33 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 7 | - | 7 | 1,812 | 22 | 1,834 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 62 |
| 33 | - | 33 | 86 | 2 | 88 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | TOTAL | 63 |
| PROFESSIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2,138 | 772 | 2,910 | CANADA | 64 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | 35 | 95 | ETATS-UNIS | 65 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 224 | 19 | 243 | ROYAUME-UNI | 66 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 11 | 64 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 67 | |
| 8 | 3 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 5 | 24 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 68 | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 14 | 84 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 118 | 21 | 139 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 69 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 49 | 6 | 55 | - | - | 101 | 10 | 111 | AUTRES | 70 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 13 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 71 | |
| 18 | 5 | 23 | 78 | 15 | 93 | 52 | 6 | 58 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 2,726 | 886 | 3,612 | TOTAL | 72 |
| MATH. ET SC. PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | - | 29 | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 2,101 | 88 | 2,189 | CANADA | 73 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 107 | 4 | 111 | ETATS-UNIS | 74 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 323 | 7 | 330 | ROYAUME-UNI | 75 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 138 | 3 | 141 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 76 | |
| 18 | 1 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 2 | 31 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 77 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 81 | 3 | 84 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 131 | 7 | 138 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 78 | |
| 3 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | 114 | 4 | 118 | AUTRES | 79 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 4 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 80 | |
| 52 | 1 | 53 | 97 | 3 | 100 | 24 | - | 24 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 2,957 | 119 | 3,076 | TOTAL | 81 |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 226 | 34 | 260 | CANADA | 82 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2 | 17 | ETATS-UNIS | 83 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 24 | - | ROYAUME-UNI | 84 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 85 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 86 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 87 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | AUTRES | 88 | |
| 4 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 18 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 89 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 303 | 41 | 344 | TOTAL | 90 |

TABLE 15. COUNTRY OF HIGHEST DEGREE OF TEACHERS BY GENDER, FIELD AND COUNTRY OF FIRST DEGREE, 1977-78
NON-CANADIAN CITIZENS ONLY

| FIELD AND COUNTRY OF 1ST DEGREE | CANADA | | | UNITED STATES - ETATS-UNIS | | | UNITED KINGDOM - ROYAUME-UNI | | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------------|----|-----|
| | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALL FIELDS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 CANADA | 182 | 98 | 274 | 88 | 13 | 105 | 15 | - | 16 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 2 UNITED STATES | 252 | 63 | 315 | 3,032 | 520 | 3,612 | 36 | 6 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3 UNITED KINGDOM | 193 | 31 | 224 | 161 | 26 | 187 | 1,096 | 89 | 1,185 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 4 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 120 | 19 | 139 | 170 | 10 | 180 | 58 | 2 | 60 | 174 | 14 | 188 |
| 5 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 67 | 12 | 79 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 6 OTHER EUROPE | 70 | 5 | 75 | 86 | 14 | 100 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 7 OTHER | 78 | 7 | 85 | 163 | 24 | 187 | 30 | 3 | 33 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 8 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 |
| 9 TOTAL | 931 | 195 | 1,126 | 3,208 | 630 | 3,844 | 1,379 | 105 | 1,379 | 300 | 17 | 217 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 CANADA | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 11 UNITED STATES | 18 | 8 | 26 | 270 | 77 | 347 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 12 UNITED KINGDOM | 10 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 27 | 10 | 37 | - | - | - |
| 13 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 15 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 14 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 15 OTHER EUROPE | 3 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 OTHER | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | 4 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 TOTAL | 67 | 18 | 85 | 331 | 92 | 423 | 34 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| PURE AND APPLIED SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 CANADA | 9 | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 UNITED STATES | 7 | - | 7 | 248 | 44 | 292 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 21 UNITED KINGDOM | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 44 | 8 | 52 | - | - | - |
| 22 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 23 BELGIUM, FRANCE | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 OTHER EUROPE | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25 OTHER | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 TOTAL | 16 | 2 | 17 | 263 | 56 | 317 | 38 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| HUMANITIES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 CANADA | 43 | 11 | 54 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 29 UNITED STATES | 65 | 17 | 82 | 634 | 121 | 755 | 28 | 2 | 30 | - | - | - |
| 30 UNITED KINGDOM | 43 | 13 | 56 | 50 | 10 | 60 | 176 | 25 | 201 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 31 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 6 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| 32 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 33 OTHER EUROPE | 11 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 34 OTHER | 2 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 35 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 TOTAL | 176 | 51 | 227 | 750 | 153 | 903 | 223 | 29 | 252 | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 CANADA | 39 | 19 | 58 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 38 UNITED STATES | 87 | 23 | 110 | 1,040 | 149 | 1,189 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 39 UNITED KINGDOM | 54 | 7 | 61 | 54 | 8 | 62 | 175 | 12 | 187 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 40 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 24 | 4 | 28 | 64 | 3 | 67 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 37 | 4 | 41 |
| 41 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 21 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 42 OTHER EUROPE | 10 | 3 | 13 | 26 | - | 26 | 5 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 43 OTHER | 20 | - | 20 | 67 | 9 | 76 | 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 44 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 TOTAL | 255 | 59 | 314 | 1,329 | 175 | 1,464 | 270 | 20 | 240 | 44 | 9 | 49 |

TABLEAU 14. PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE DES ENSEIGNANTS SELON LE SEXE, LE DOMAINE ET LE PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE, 1977-78
CITOYENS NON-CANADIENS SEULEMENT

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | | | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | COUNTRY NOT REPORTED - PAYS NON DECLARE | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE | | | NO. | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----|---------------------------|----|-----|----------------------|----|-----|---|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-----|--|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | NO. | |
| TOTAL DES DOMAINES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 280 | 80 | 360 | CANADA | | | 1 | |
| 14 | - | 14 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 4 | - | 4 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 3,444 | 604 | 4,048 | ETATS-UNIS | | | 2 | |
| 10 | - | 10 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,496 | 149 | 1,645 | ROYAUME-UNI | | | 3 | |
| 10 | - | 10 | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 540 | 45 | 585 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | 4 | |
| 251 | 65 | 316 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 380 | 95 | 475 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | | 5 | |
| 21 | 4 | 25 | 357 | 37 | 394 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 568 | 63 | 631 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | | 6 | |
| 17 | 2 | 19 | 20 | - | 20 | 117 | 15 | 132 | - | 1 | 1 | 426 | 52 | 478 | AUTRES | | | 7 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 32 | 11 | 43 | 44 | 12 | 56 | PAYS NON DECLARE | | | 8 | |
| 326 | 73 | 399 | 438 | 42 | 480 | 131 | 15 | 146 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 7,178 | 1,100 | 8,278 | TOTAL | | | 9 | |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 291 | 86 | 377 | CANADA | | | 10 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 58 | 15 | 73 | ETATS-UNIS | | | 11 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 40 | 4 | 44 | ROYAUME-UNI | | | 12 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 12 | 39 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | 13 | |
| 16 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 21 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | | 14 | |
| - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 6 | 27 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | | 15 | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | AUTRES | | | 16 | |
| 17 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 476 | 136 | 612 | PAYS NON DECLARE | | | 17 | |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APP. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | 12 | CANADA | | | 19 | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 261 | 44 | 305 | ETATS-UNIS | | | 20 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | 11 | 59 | ROYAUME-UNI | | | 21 | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 10 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | 22 | |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | | 23 | |
| - | 1 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 8 | 34 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | | 24 | |
| - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 11 | 2 | 13 | AUTRES | | | 25 | |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 6 | - | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 376 | 74 | 444 | PAYS NON DECLARE | | | 26 | |
| HUMANITES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 73 | 18 | 91 | CANADA | | | 28 | |
| 10 | - | 10 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 758 | 141 | 899 | ETATS-UNIS | | | 29 | |
| 8 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 288 | 48 | 336 | ROYAUME-UNI | | | 30 | |
| 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 5 | 41 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | 31 | |
| 64 | 26 | 90 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 78 | 37 | 115 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | | 32 | |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | 64 | 16 | 80 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 104 | 26 | 130 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | | 33 | |
| 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 9 | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | 35 | 15 | 50 | AUTRES | | | 34 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | PAYS NON DECLARE | | | 35 | |
| 95 | 29 | 124 | 97 | 18 | 115 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1,379 | 291 | 1,670 | TOTAL | | | 36 | |
| SCIENCES SOCIALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 | 23 | 81 | CANADA | | | 37 | |
| 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,153 | 177 | 1,330 | ETATS-UNIS | | | 38 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 298 | 29 | 327 | ROYAUME-UNI | | | 39 | |
| 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 148 | 13 | 161 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | 40 | |
| 93 | 19 | 112 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 138 | 24 | 162 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | | | 41 | |
| 7 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 5 | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 114 | 10 | 124 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | | | 42 | |
| 11 | - | 12 | 4 | - | 4 | 22 | 4 | 26 | - | - | - | 132 | 15 | 147 | AUTRES | | | 43 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | PAYS NON DECLARE | | | 44 | |
| 120 | 21 | 141 | 84 | 7 | 91 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2,046 | 294 | 2,340 | TOTAL | | | 45 | |

TABLE 14. COUNTRY OF HIGHEST DEGREE OF TEACHERS BY SEX, FIELD, AND COUNTRY OF FIRST DEGREE, 1977-78
NON-CANADIAN CITIZENS ONLY

| FIELD AND COUNTRY OF 1ST DEGREE | CANADA | | | UNITED STATES - ETATS-UNIS | | | UNITED KINGDOM - ROYAUME-UNI | | | OTHER COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|----------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|----|---|----|
| | NO. | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| AGRIC. AND BIOL. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 CANADA | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 47 UNITED STATES | 26 | 3 | 29 | 226 | 49 | 275 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 48 UNITED KINGDOM | 10 | — | 10 | 7 | — | 7 | 97 | 8 | 105 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 49 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 8 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | — | 8 |
| 50 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 51 OTHER EUROPE | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 52 OTHER | 3 | — | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 53 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 54 TOTAL | | 62 | 11 | 73 | 270 | 54 | 324 | 112 | 8 | 120 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| ENGINEERING & APP. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 CANADA | | 14 | 1 | 15 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 56 UNITED STATES | 4 | — | 4 | 102 | — | 102 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 57 UNITED KINGDOM | 5 | — | 5 | 9 | — | 9 | 85 | — | 85 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 58 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 14 | — | 14 | 15 | — | 15 | 9 | — | 9 | 20 | — | — | 20 |
| 59 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 20 | 1 | 21 | 10 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 60 OTHER EUROPE | 9 | — | 9 | 8 | — | 8 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 61 OTHER | 8 | — | 8 | 21 | — | 21 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 62 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 63 TOTAL | | 75 | 2 | 77 | 172 | — | 172 | 100 | — | 100 | 22 | — | 22 |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 CANADA | | 23 | 14 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 65 UNITED STATES | 12 | 9 | 21 | 147 | 62 | 209 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 66 UNITED KINGDOM | 39 | 6 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 226 | 18 | 244 | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| 67 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 20 | 6 | 26 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 8 | — | 8 | 40 | 1 | — | 41 |
| 68 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 69 OTHER EUROPE | 17 | — | 17 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 70 OTHER | 23 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 71 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 72 TOTAL | | 136 | 40 | 176 | 191 | 76 | 267 | 245 | 18 | 263 | 43 | 3 | 46 |
| MATH. AND PHYS. SCI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 CANADA | | 20 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 74 UNITED STATES | 30 | 2 | 32 | 357 | 15 | 372 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 75 UNITED KINGDOM | 30 | 2 | 32 | 10 | — | 10 | 224 | 5 | 229 | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| 76 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 30 | 2 | 32 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 11 | — | 11 | 43 | 1 | — | 44 |
| 77 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 7 | — | 7 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 78 OTHER EUROPE | 17 | — | 17 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 4 | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 79 OTHER | 17 | — | 17 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 80 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 81 TOTAL | | 151 | 7 | 158 | 463 | 21 | 484 | 245 | 5 | 250 | 49 | 1 | 50 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 CANADA | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 83 UNITED STATES | 3 | 1 | 4 | 58 | 13 | 71 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 84 UNITED KINGDOM | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 42 | 3 | 45 | — | — | — | — |
| 85 OTHER COMMONWEALTH | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | 8 |
| 86 BELGIUM, FRANCE | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 87 OTHER EUROPE | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 88 OTHER | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 89 COUNTRY NOT REPORTED | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 90 TOTAL | | 14 | 5 | 19 | 76 | 14 | 90 | 50 | 3 | 53 | 7 | 1 | 8 |

TABLEAU 14. PAYS DU PLUS HAUT GRADE DES ENSEIGNANTS SELON LE SEXE, LE DOMAINE ET LE PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE, 1977-78
CITOYENS NON-CANADIENS SEULEMENT

| BELGIUM FRANCE BELGIQUE | OTHER EUROPE AUTRES | | | OTHER - AUTRES | | | COUNTRY NOT REPORTED - PAYS NON DECLARE | | | TOTAL | | | DOMAINE ET PAYS DU PREMIER GRADE | | | NO. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|---|----|----|-------|-----|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 4 | 26 | CANADA | 46 | | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 255 | 52 | 307 | ETATS-UNIS | 47 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 115 | 8 | 123 | ROYAUME-UNI | 48 | | |
| 10 | 2 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 33 | 5 | 38 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 49 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 3 | 33 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 50 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 4 | 27 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 51 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | AUTRES | 52 |
| 11 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 498 | 82 | 580 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 53 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | 54 |
| GENIE ET SC. APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 1 | 23 | CANADA | 55 | | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 108 | - | 108 | ETATS-UNIS | 56 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 100 | - | 100 | ROYAUME-UNI | 57 | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 60 | - | 60 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 58 | | |
| 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | 1 | 42 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 59 | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 38 | - | 38 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 61 | - | 61 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 60 | | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | 46 | - | 46 | AUTRES | 61 | | |
| 14 | - | 14 | 43 | - | 43 | 13 | - | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | 440 | 2 | 442 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 62 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | 63 |
| PROFESSIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 33 | 20 | 53 | CANADA | 64 | | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 162 | 73 | 235 | ETATS-UNIS | 65 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 273 | 27 | 300 | ROYAUME-UNI | 66 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | 10 | 88 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 67 | | |
| 13 | 5 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 26 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 68 | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | 46 | 4 | 50 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 75 | 5 | 80 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 69 | | |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | - | 1 | 1 | 64 | 8 | 72 | AUTRES | 70 | |
| 14 | 5 | 19 | 49 | 4 | 53 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 71 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 706 | 151 | 857 | TOTAL | 72 | |
| MATH. ET SC. PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 3 | 37 | CANADA | 73 | | |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 392 | 17 | 409 | ETATS-UNIS | 74 | | |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 271 | 7 | 278 | ROYAUME-UNI | 75 | | |
| 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 124 | 4 | 128 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 76 | | |
| 38 | 3 | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | 3 | 54 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 77 | | |
| 6 | - | 6 | 82 | 3 | 85 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 123 | 5 | 128 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 78 | | |
| - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 23 | 1 | 24 | - | - | 80 | 2 | 82 | AUTRES | 79 | | |
| 47 | 3 | 50 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 80 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1,081 | 43 | 1,124 | TOTAL | 81 | |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | 11 | CANADA | 82 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 | 14 | 78 | ETATS-UNIS | 83 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 4 | 49 | ROYAUME-UNI | 84 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1 | 15 | COMMONWEALTH AUTRES | 85 | | |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 8 | BELGIQUE, FRANCE | 86 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1 | 20 | PAYS D'EUROPE AUTRES | 87 | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | 14 | - | 14 | AUTRES | 88 | | |
| 5 | 2 | 7 | 13 | - | 13 | 6 | - | 6 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 14 | PAYS NON DECLARE | 89 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 182 | 27 | 209 | TOTAL | 90 | | |

TABLE 15. SUMMARY: SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| A. TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | NUMBER | 7,808 | 368 | 8,176 | 9,891 | 1,252 | 11,143 | 6,472 | 1,673 | 8,145 |
| 2 | 10TH PERCENTILE | \$ 30,250 | 29,300 | 30,200 | 23,250 | 22,925 | 23,250 | 18,050 | 17,800 | 18,000 |
| 3 | MEDIAN | \$ 36,650 | 34,475 | 36,500 | 27,750 | 26,800 | 27,700 | 22,150 | 21,400 | 22,000 |
| 4 | 90TH PERCENTILE | \$ 45,950 | 40,700 | 45,800 | 33,350 | 31,800 | 33,150 | 27,500 | 26,025 | 27,200 |
| B. BY REGION | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATLANTIC PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | NUMBER | 646 | 30 | 676 | 1,116 | 132 | 1,248 | 915 | 280 | 1,195 |
| 6 | MEDIAN | \$ 32,000 | 30,750 | 32,000 | 24,250 | 23,675 | 24,150 | 19,850 | 19,500 | 19,700 |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | NUMBER | 1,610 | 87 | 1,697 | 2,276 | 300 | 2,576 | 1,597 | 389 | 1,986 |
| 8 | MEDIAN | \$ 36,750 | 35,250 | 36,600 | 29,950 | 28,950 | 29,825 | 24,100 | 23,500 | 23,750 |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | NUMBER | 3,204 | 134 | 3,338 | 3,756 | 462 | 4,218 | 2,359 | 579 | 2,938 |
| 10 | MEDIAN | \$ 37,200 | 34,475 | 37,025 | 27,150 | 26,450 | 27,050 | 21,500 | 20,900 | 21,450 |
| WESTERN PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | NUMBER | 2,348 | 117 | 2,465 | 2,743 | 358 | 3,101 | 1,601 | 425 | 2,026 |
| 12 | MEDIAN | \$ 37,150 | 34,950 | 37,050 | 27,850 | 26,975 | 27,750 | 22,450 | 21,800 | 22,290 |
| C. BY ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | NUMBER | 1,646 | 73 | 1,719 | 882 | 105 | 987 | 241 | 63 | 284 |
| 14 | MEDIAN | \$ 40,300 | 36,400 | 40,100 | 29,600 | 28,550 | 29,550 | 23,950 | 23,050 | 23,775 |
| WITHOUT SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | NUMBER | 6,162 | 295 | 6,457 | 9,009 | 1,147 | 10,156 | 6,231 | 1,630 | 7,851 |
| 16 | MEDIAN | \$ 35,950 | 34,250 | 35,850 | 27,650 | 26,750 | 27,550 | 22,050 | 21,350 | 21,950 |
| D. BY HIGHEST DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | |
| DOCTORATE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | NUMBER | 6,000 | 259 | 6,259 | 7,185 | 748 | 7,933 | 3,574 | 631 | 4,205 |
| 18 | MEDIAN | \$ 36,450 | 34,550 | 36,350 | 27,650 | 26,750 | 27,550 | 21,900 | 21,350 | 21,800 |
| MASTERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | NUMBER | 1,007 | 78 | 1,085 | 1,722 | 390 | 2,112 | 1,927 | 752 | 2,679 |
| 20 | MEDIAN | \$ 36,350 | 34,050 | 36,100 | 27,775 | 26,700 | 27,550 | 22,200 | 21,400 | 22,000 |
| PROFESSIONAL DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | NUMBER | 482 | 12 | 494 | 504 | 33 | 537 | 478 | 62 | 540 |
| 22 | MEDIAN | \$ 42,075 | 37,525 | 41,875 | 31,375 | 29,700 | 31,250 | 26,350 | 24,325 | 26,250 |
| BACHELORS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | NUMBER | 247 | 13 | 260 | 347 | 61 | 408 | 321 | 178 | 499 |
| 24 | MEDIAN | \$ 36,150 | 34,400 | 36,075 | 28,950 | 27,050 | 28,725 | 22,700 | 21,175 | 22,000 |
| OTHER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | NUMBER | 72 | 6 | 78 | 133 | 20 | 153 | 172 | 50 | 222 |
| 26 | MEDIAN | \$ 35,575 | X | 34,925 | 27,050 | 28,125 | 27,500 | 21,350 | 19,425 | 20,850 |

TABLEAU 15. SOMMATEURS : TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITÉS, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER AUTRES | | TOTAL | | | | | | NO. |
|--|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|----------------|-----|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| A. TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,075 | 595 | 1,670 | 1,308 | 616 | 1,924 | 26,554 | 4,504 | 31,058 | NOMBRE | 1 |
| 14,700 | 13,950 | 14,400 | 15,000 | 13,850 | 14,650 | 19,600 | 16,500 | 18,950 \$ | 10E PERCENTILE | 2 |
| 14,900 | 17,200 | 17,750 | 25,000 | 19,200 | 22,350 | 28,000 | 22,850 | 27,250 \$ | MEDIANE | 3 |
| 23,725 | 30,550 | 22,000 | 32,420 | 26,200 | 31,150 | 40,950 | 31,700 | 39,250 \$ | 90E PERCENTILE | 4 |
| B. SELON LA REGION | | | | | | | | | | |
| PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,145 | 115 | 275 | 47 | 46 | 93 | 2,894 | 693 | 3,487 | NOMBRE | 5 |
| 16,100 | 15,300 | 12,600 | 16,400 | 15,300 | 14,850 | 20,500 | 19,500 | 22,800 \$ | MEDIANE | 6 |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 527 | 167 | 494 | 139 | 42 | 247 | 6,009 | 991 | 7,080 | NOMBRE | 7 |
| 18,050 | 15,750 | 19,550 | 26,400 | 19,950 | 24,200 | 29,500 | 24,500 | 28,750 \$ | MEDIANE | 8 |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| 459 | 217 | 886 | 914 | 362 | 1,176 | 10,502 | 1,754 | 12,356 | NOMBRE | 9 |
| 17,700 | 16,650 | 17,300 | 27,700 | 21,235 | 26,275 | 37,800 | 22,500 | 27,050 \$ | MEDIANE | 10 |
| PROVINCES DE L'OUEST | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 95 | 215 | 240 | 166 | 508 | 7,358 | 1,156 | 8,215 | NOMBRE | 11 |
| 17,450 | 17,350 | 17,400 | 19,975 | 17,790 | 18,500 | 26,750 | 23,250 | 26,000 \$ | MEDIANE | 12 |
| C. SELON LES FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION | | | | | | | | | | |
| AVEC FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 6 | 19 | 72 | 12 | 54 | 2,894 | 232 | 3,093 | NOMBRE | 13 |
| 18,150 | 8 | 19,350 | 27,350 | 34,600 | 36,325 | 36,350 | 29,750 | 34,750 \$ | MEDIANE | 14 |
| SANS FONCTIONS DE DIRECTION SUPERIEURE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,262 | 509 | 1,651 | 1,236 | 604 | 1,940 | 23,700 | 6,265 | 27,965 | NOMBRE | 15 |
| 18,000 | 17,100 | 17,700 | 26,000 | 19,100 | 21,900 | 37,400 | 22,550 | 26,600 \$ | MEDIANE | 16 |
| D. SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE | | | | | | | | | | |
| DIRECTORAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 28 | 134 | 327 | 75 | 492 | 17,200 | 1,733 | 18,933 | NOMBRE | 17 |
| 17,950 | 18,225 | 16,025 | 22,800 | 18,550 | 21,775 | 28,750 | 25,000 | 28,350 \$ | MEDIANE | 18 |
| MAITRISE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 640 | 307 | 947 | 588 | 276 | 864 | 5,884 | 1,803 | 7,687 | NOMBRE | 19 |
| 17,900 | 17,350 | 17,800 | 27,250 | 19,450 | 23,650 | 25,400 | 21,850 | 24,400 \$ | MEDIANE | 20 |
| GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 22 | 98 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 1,563 | 137 | 1,700 | NOMBRE | 21 |
| 18,150 | 18,325 | 18,150 | 25,800 | X | 22,800 | 32,350 | 26,500 | 31,850 \$ | MEDIANE | 22 |
| BACCALAUREAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | 205 | 382 | 250 | 192 | 442 | 1,342 | 649 | 1,991 | NOMBRE | 23 |
| 19,650 | 16,800 | 17,600 | 24,250 | 19,225 | 21,750 | 26,650 | 19,550 | 23,750 \$ | MEDIANE | 24 |
| AUTRES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 41 | 109 | 120 | 65 | 185 | 565 | 182 | 747 | NOMBRE | 25 |
| 17,675 | 16,000 | 16,900 | 21,300 | 18,100 | 20,350 | 23,700 | 18,650 | 22,150 \$ | MEDIANE | 26 |

TABLE 16. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX, REGION AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | ALL FIELDS | NO. 7,808 | 368 | 8,176 | 9,891 | 1,252 | 11,143 | 6,472 | 1,673 | 8,145 |
| 2 | | MED.\$ 36,650 | 34,475 | 36,500 | 27,750 | 26,800 | 27,700 | 22,150 | 21,400 | 22,000 |
| 3 | EDUCATION | NO. 480 | 60 | 540 | 917 | 203 | 1,120 | 700 | 268 | 968 |
| 4 | | MED.\$ 36,275 | 34,850 | 36,150 | 28,700 | 27,800 | 28,500 | 23,200 | 22,025 | 22,800 |
| 5 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 187 | 24 | 211 | 356 | 58 | 414 | 297 | 101 | 398 |
| 6 | | MED.\$ 34,150 | 32,625 | 34,050 | 25,850 | 26,975 | 26,125 | 20,400 | 20,300 | 20,400 |
| 7 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | NO. 1,221 | 74 | 1,295 | 1,838 | 344 | 2,182 | 1,110 | 342 | 1,452 |
| 8 | | MED.\$ 35,350 | 34,200 | 35,250 | 26,700 | 26,075 | 26,575 | 21,475 | 20,925 | 21,350 |
| 9 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | NO. 1,705 | 73 | 1,778 | 2,407 | 246 | 2,653 | 1,831 | 421 | 2,252 |
| 10 | | MED.\$ 36,500 | 34,500 | 36,400 | 27,550 | 26,900 | 27,450 | 21,900 | 21,350 | 21,800 |
| 11 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | NO. 729 | 53 | 782 | 672 | 115 | 787 | 433 | 91 | 524 |
| 12 | | MED.\$ 36,350 | 34,000 | 36,050 | 27,675 | 27,700 | 27,700 | 21,600 | 20,900 | 21,400 |
| 13 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | NO. 875 | 3 | 878 | 848 | 6 | 854 | 363 | 8 | 371 |
| 14 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | X | 35,975 | 28,350 | X | 28,350 | 22,500 | X | 22,450 |
| 15 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 1,078 | 70 | 1,148 | 1,182 | 227 | 1,409 | 975 | 381 | 1,356 |
| 16 | | MED.\$ 40,800 | 36,275 | 40,475 | 31,225 | 27,100 | 30,400 | 25,550 | 21,800 | 24,200 |
| 17 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 1,399 | 8 | 1,407 | 1,614 | 49 | 1,663 | 730 | 55 | 785 |
| 18 | | MED.\$ 36,050 | X | 36,000 | 27,600 | 26,700 | 27,550 | 21,550 | 21,900 | 21,600 |
| 19 | OTHER | NO. 134 | 3 | 137 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 33 | 6 | 39 |
| 20 | | MED.\$ 40,975 | X | 40,900 | 29,300 | X | 29,600 | 22,200 | X | 22,200 |
| ATLANTIC PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ALL FIELDS | NO. 646 | 30 | 676 | 1,116 | 132 | 1,248 | 915 | 280 | 1,195 |
| 22 | | MED.\$ 32,000 | 30,750 | 32,000 | 24,250 | 23,675 | 24,150 | 19,850 | 19,500 | 19,700 |
| 23 | EDUCATION | NO. 39 | 2 | 41 | 108 | 12 | 120 | 112 | 48 | 160 |
| 24 | | MED.\$ 31,900 | X | 31,900 | 24,300 | 24,700 | 24,425 | 21,175 | 19,100 | 20,500 |
| 25 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 9 | 1 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 49 | 31 | 18 | 49 |
| 26 | | MED.\$ X | X | 28,400 | 22,100 | X | 22,000 | 18,000 | 18,450 | 18,150 |
| 27 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | NO. 125 | 9 | 134 | 230 | 42 | 272 | 177 | 67 | 244 |
| 28 | | MED.\$ 30,300 | X | 30,200 | 23,400 | 22,875 | 23,350 | 19,500 | 20,000 | 19,550 |
| 29 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | NO. 132 | 7 | 139 | 244 | 23 | 267 | 255 | 65 | 320 |
| 30 | | MED.\$ 32,025 | X | 32,000 | 24,050 | 23,200 | 23,950 | 19,750 | 19,300 | 19,600 |
| 31 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | NO. 44 | 4 | 48 | 58 | 12 | 70 | 40 | 19 | 59 |
| 32 | | MED.\$ 31,150 | X | 31,125 | 24,325 | 24,600 | 24,325 | 18,925 | 19,700 | 19,300 |
| 33 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | NO. 72 | — | 72 | 107 | — | 107 | 45 | 1 | 46 |
| 34 | | MED.\$ 30,600 | — | 30,600 | 25,400 | — | 25,400 | 21,300 | X | 21,250 |
| 35 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 91 | 6 | 97 | 115 | 32 | 147 | 95 | 49 | 144 |
| 36 | | MED.\$ 42,800 | X | 42,500 | 31,500 | 24,125 | 29,000 | 26,300 | 19,000 | 24,825 |
| 37 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 130 | 1 | 131 | 203 | 7 | 210 | 154 | 10 | 164 |
| 38 | | MED.\$ 31,650 | X | 31,800 | 23,600 | X | 23,600 | 18,800 | 20,200 | 18,850 |
| 39 | OTHER | NO. 4 | — | 4 | 6 | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 40 | | MED.\$ X | — | X | X | — | X | X | X | X |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | ALL FIELDS | NO. 1,610 | 87 | 1,697 | 2,276 | 300 | 2,576 | 1,597 | 389 | 1,986 |
| 42 | | MED.\$ 36,750 | 35,250 | 36,600 | 29,950 | 28,950 | 29,825 | 24,100 | 23,500 | 23,750 |
| 43 | EDUCATION | NO. 73 | 11 | 84 | 182 | 62 | 244 | 174 | 76 | 250 |
| 44 | | MED.\$ 35,950 | 35,500 | 35,800 | 30,250 | 28,900 | 29,600 | 23,500 | 22,450 | 23,500 |
| 45 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 36 | 6 | 42 | 85 | 23 | 108 | 58 | 27 | 85 |
| 46 | | MED.\$ 36,850 | X | 34,450 | 28,350 | 28,900 | 28,350 | 23,350 | 22,750 | 23,150 |
| 47 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | NO. 213 | 12 | 225 | 341 | 69 | 410 | 182 | 46 | 228 |
| 48 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | 36,375 | 36,050 | 29,100 | 28,850 | 29,075 | 24,300 | 23,500 | 24,075 |
| 49 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | NO. 380 | 25 | 405 | 533 | 58 | 591 | 528 | 119 | 647 |
| 50 | | MED.\$ 36,250 | 35,250 | 36,150 | 29,850 | 28,825 | 29,650 | 23,525 | 22,750 | 23,500 |

TABLEAU 16. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE, LA REGION ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | OTHER | | | TOTAL | | | NO. | |
|---|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| RANG INFÉRIEUR A CELUI DE PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | AUTRES | | | | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| TOTAL CANADA | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,075 18,000 | 595 17,200 | 1,670 17,750 | 1,308 25,000 | 616 19,200 | 1,924 22,350 | 26,554 28,000 | 4,504 22,850 | 31,058 27,250 \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DOMAINES | |
| 146 19,275 | 95 17,850 | 241 19,000 | 166 30,200 | 85 21,350 | 251 27,750 | 2,409 27,850 | 711 23,850 | 3,120 26,900 \$ MED. | EDUCATION | |
| 75 16,300 | 31 16,600 | 106 16,350 | 80 22,700 | 35 19,350 | 115 21,350 | 995 24,150 | 249 21,950 | 1,244 23,750 \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | |
| 167 17,150 | 85 17,300 | 252 17,200 | 125 23,650 | 130 17,750 | 255 19,100 | 4,461 26,550 | 975 22,800 | 5,436 25,750 \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |
| 378 17,900 | 125 17,400 | 503 17,800 | 260 24,600 | 112 20,750 | 372 23,650 | 6,581 26,750 | 977 22,750 | 7,558 26,100 \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |
| 45 17,600 | 43 16,100 | 88 16,625 | 55 17,650 | 60 15,675 | 115 16,600 | 1,934 28,700 | 362 24,025 | 2,296 28,050 \$ MED. | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | |
| 59 18,700 | 1 X | 60 18,650 | 148 30,000 | 7 X | 155 30,000 | 2,293 30,050 | 25 25,850 | 2,318 30,000 \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | |
| 116 18,725 | 198 17,200 | 314 17,475 | 53 23,250 | 104 20,525 | 157 21,450 | 3,404 31,950 | 980 22,200 | 4,384 29,500 \$ MED. | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | |
| 79 19,000 | 14 16,975 | 93 18,050 | 172 27,200 | 30 17,800 | 202 24,000 | 3,994 28,725 | 156 22,925 | 4,150 28,425 \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | |
| 10 17,175 | 3 X | 13 17,100 | 249 21,000 | 53 19,000 | 302 20,550 | 483 26,000 | 69 20,350 | 552 25,100 \$ MED. | AUTRES | |
| PROVINCES DE L'ATLANTIQUE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 16,000 | 115 15,300 | 275 15,800 | 47 16,000 | 46 14,300 | 93 14,950 | 2,884 23,500 | 603 19,500 | 3,487 22,800 \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DOMAINES | |
| 23 16,950 | 19 16,000 | 42 16,475 | 5 X | 4 X | 9 X | 287 23,100 | 85 18,650 | 372 22,300 \$ MED. | EDUCATION | |
| 14 14,425 | 5 X | 19 14,500 | 1 X | 2 X | 3 X | 100 20,150 | 30 17,700 | 130 19,500 \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | |
| 25 15,850 | 17 15,800 | 42 15,825 | 3 X | 12 16,550 | 15 16,550 | 560 22,750 | 147 20,250 | 707 22,200 \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |
| 60 15,775 | 22 15,350 | 82 15,750 | — — | 6 X | 6 X | 691 22,450 | 123 19,300 | 814 21,875 \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |
| 5 X | 8 X | 13 15,400 | 8 X | 11 12,100 | 19 12,400 | 155 23,950 | 54 19,425 | 209 22,800 \$ MED. | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | |
| 5 X | — — | 5 X | — — | 1 X | 1 X | 229 26,100 | 2 X | 231 26,050 \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | |
| 11 19,000 | 40 14,575 | 51 15,050 | 1 X | 4 X | 5 X | 313 32,600 | 131 18,500 | 444 28,250 \$ MED. | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | |
| 15 16,100 | 4 X | 19 16,100 | 9 X | 3 X | 12 16,150 | 511 22,850 | 25 20,100 | 536 22,575 \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | |
| 2 X | — — | 2 X | 20 21,025 | 3 X | 23 20,600 | 38 24,000 | 6 X | 44 22,750 \$ MED. | AUTRES | |
| QUEBEC | | | | | | | | | | |
| 327 20,050 | 167 18,750 | 494 19,550 | 199 26,400 | 48 19,950 | 247 24,300 | 6,009 29,500 | 991 24,450 | 7,000 28,750 \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DOMAINES | |
| 58 20,000 | 32 19,175 | 90 19,525 | 24 28,275 | 9 X | 33 23,550 | 511 27,050 | 190 24,300 | 701 26,200 \$ MED. | EDUCATION | |
| 18 20,650 | 12 19,100 | 30 20,050 | 3 X | 4 X | 7 X | 200 26,875 | 72 24,275 | 272 26,400 \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | |
| 40 20,450 | 16 17,925 | 56 19,725 | 10 23,425 | 4 X | 14 22,050 | 786 29,025 | 147 25,750 | 933 28,700 \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |
| 115 20,050 | 47 18,600 | 162 19,900 | 46 23,850 | 16 20,375 | 60 21,800 | 1,602 27,900 | 263 23,650 | 1,665 27,400 \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | |

TABLE 13. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY SEX, RANK AND FIELD, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| QUEBEC (CONTINUED) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | NO. 175 | 14 | 189 | 168 | 28 | 196 | 127 | 12 | 139 |
| 52 | | MED.\$ 36,900 | 33,975 | 36,650 | 29,925 | 31,100 | 30,100 | 23,750 | 23,600 | 23,700 |
| 53 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | NO. 209 | - | 209 | 259 | 3 | 262 | 133 | 1 | 134 |
| 54 | | MED.\$ 36,150 | - | 36,150 | 30,050 | X | 30,025 | 24,550 | X | 24,500 |
| 55 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 233 | 15 | 248 | 320 | 47 | 367 | 209 | 88 | 297 |
| 56 | | MED.\$ 41,450 | 36,350 | 41,250 | 33,500 | 29,450 | 33,050 | 26,850 | 24,300 | 25,950 |
| 57 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 284 | 4 | 288 | 386 | 10 | 396 | 177 | 18 | 195 |
| 58 | | MED.\$ 35,975 | X | 35,975 | 29,600 | 29,700 | 29,600 | 23,750 | 23,775 | 23,750 |
| 59 | OTHER | NO. 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 60 | | MED.\$ X | - | X | X | - | X | X | X | 22,550 |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | ALL FIELDS | NO. 3,204 | 134 | 3,338 | 3,756 | 462 | 4,218 | 2,359 | 579 | 2,938 |
| 62 | | MED.\$ 37,200 | 34,475 | 37,025 | 27,150 | 26,450 | 27,050 | 21,500 | 20,900 | 21,450 |
| 63 | EDUCATION | NO. 146 | 13 | 159 | 270 | 48 | 318 | 225 | 55 | 280 |
| 64 | | MED.\$ 37,650 | 34,900 | 37,500 | 30,100 | 28,475 | 29,925 | 24,600 | 22,150 | 24,225 |
| 65 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 68 | 9 | 77 | 118 | 14 | 132 | 99 | 32 | 131 |
| 66 | | MED.\$ 34,300 | X | 34,200 | 24,425 | 25,525 | 24,525 | 20,100 | 20,000 | 20,100 |
| 67 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | NO. 625 | 37 | 662 | 816 | 155 | 971 | 482 | 156 | 638 |
| 68 | | MED.\$ 35,850 | 33,150 | 35,550 | 26,400 | 25,650 | 26,300 | 21,075 | 21,075 | 21,075 |
| 69 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | NO. 742 | 26 | 768 | 979 | 108 | 1,087 | 631 | 157 | 788 |
| 70 | | MED.\$ 37,700 | 34,550 | 37,500 | 26,800 | 25,825 | 26,700 | 21,450 | 20,850 | 21,300 |
| 71 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | NO. 250 | 13 | 263 | 240 | 35 | 275 | 154 | 34 | 188 |
| 72 | | MED.\$ 37,175 | 34,900 | 37,000 | 27,875 | 28,000 | 27,900 | 20,750 | 20,375 | 20,750 |
| 73 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | NO. 359 | 2 | 361 | 303 | 3 | 306 | 123 | 4 | 127 |
| 74 | | MED.\$ 36,750 | X | 36,750 | 27,550 | X | 27,550 | 21,900 | X | 21,650 |
| 75 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 402 | 31 | 433 | 430 | 80 | 510 | 383 | 124 | 507 |
| 76 | | MED.\$ 39,075 | 36,200 | 38,750 | 28,975 | 27,175 | 28,450 | 22,700 | 20,425 | 22,000 |
| 77 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 587 | 2 | 589 | 581 | 16 | 597 | 257 | 17 | 274 |
| 78 | | MED.\$ 36,700 | X | 36,700 | 27,050 | 25,775 | 27,050 | 21,400 | 21,450 | 21,425 |
| 79 | OTHER | NO. 25 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 5 | - | 5 |
| 80 | | MED.\$ 45,050 | X | 45,025 | 31,000 | X | 30,200 | X | - | X |
| WESTERN PROVINCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | ALL FIELDS | NO. 2,348 | 117 | 2,465 | 2,743 | 358 | 3,101 | 1,601 | 425 | 2,026 |
| 82 | | MED.\$ 37,150 | 34,950 | 37,050 | 27,850 | 26,975 | 27,750 | 22,450 | 21,800 | 22,200 |
| 83 | EDUCATION | NO. 222 | 34 | 256 | 357 | 81 | 438 | 189 | 89 | 278 |
| 84 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | 35,175 | 35,975 | 28,300 | 27,200 | 28,050 | 22,750 | 22,450 | 22,725 |
| 85 | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 74 | 8 | 82 | 108 | 17 | 125 | 109 | 24 | 133 |
| 86 | | MED.\$ 34,000 | X | 34,000 | 26,400 | 27,150 | 26,450 | 20,650 | 19,925 | 20,400 |
| 87 | HUMANITIES AND RELATED | NO. 258 | 16 | 274 | 451 | 78 | 529 | 269 | 73 | 342 |
| 88 | | MED.\$ 36,200 | 36,100 | 36,200 | 27,250 | 26,625 | 27,200 | 22,200 | 21,100 | 22,100 |
| 89 | SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | NO. 451 | 15 | 666 | 651 | 57 | 708 | 417 | 80 | 497 |
| 90 | | MED.\$ 37,100 | 33,400 | 37,000 | 27,650 | 27,000 | 27,650 | 22,000 | 21,625 | 21,950 |
| 91 | AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | NO. 260 | 22 | 282 | 206 | 40 | 246 | 112 | 26 | 138 |
| 92 | | MED.\$ 35,875 | 34,100 | 35,525 | 26,900 | 26,350 | 26,800 | 21,000 | 21,425 | 21,050 |
| 93 | ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | NO. 235 | 1 | 236 | 179 | - | 179 | 62 | 2 | 64 |
| 94 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | X | 36,000 | 28,350 | - | 28,350 | 21,950 | X | 21,950 |
| 95 | HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 352 | 18 | 370 | 317 | 68 | 385 | 288 | 120 | 408 |
| 96 | | MED.\$ 43,400 | 36,450 | 42,600 | 32,400 | 27,050 | 31,150 | 28,975 | 21,975 | 25,925 |
| 97 | MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 398 | 1 | 399 | 466 | 16 | 460 | 142 | 10 | 152 |
| 98 | | MED.\$ 36,725 | X | 36,700 | 27,575 | 26,725 | 27,550 | 22,100 | 22,550 | 22,150 |
| 99 | OTHER | NO. 98 | 2 | 100 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 100 | | MED.\$ 40,150 | X | 40,125 | 28,575 | X | 28,400 | 22,100 | X | 21,950 |

TABLEAU 16. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITÉS SELON LE RANG, LE GÈRE, LA SECTION ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| RANG DU PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | RANG DU PROFESSEUR ASSISTANT PROFESSEUR | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | N° | |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|--|-----------|----|--|
| | | OTHER | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | | |
| | | M | F | T | M | F | S | T | M | F | T | | |
| QUEBEC (SUITE) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 29.029 | 9 X | 25 19.500 | 18 24.900 | 42 X | 22 22.850 | 504 30.425 | 67 29.700 | 571 30.300 | NO. \$ MED. | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 51 52 | | |
| 32 19.850 | 1 X | 33 19.550 | 15 25.700 | 1 X | 16 25.000 | 648 30.500 | 6 X | 654 30.500 | NO. \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 53 54 | | |
| 21 18.500 | 45 18.550 | 66 18.850 | 29 25.600 | 7 X | 36 23.400 | 812 32.575 | 202 24.350 | 1.014 30.900 | NO. \$ MED. | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 55 56 | | |
| 27 19.700 | 5 X | 32 19.000 | 45 28.700 | 2 X | 47 27.400 | 919 30.300 | 39 24.900 | 958 30.150 | NO. \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 57 58 | | |
| — — | — — | — — | 9 X | — X | 12 26.950 | 27 28.600 | 5 X | 32 27.725 | NO. \$ MED. | AUTRES | 59 60 | | |
| ONTARIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 469 17.700 | 217 16.650 | 636 17.300 | 814 27.700 | 362 21.225 | 1.176 26.375 | 10.603 27.850 | 1.754 22.900 | 12.356 27.050 | NO. \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DOMAINES | 61 62 | | |
| 56 30.725 | 29 18.000 | 85 19.750 | 120 30.200 | 52 28.450 | 172 30.200 | 817 30.100 | 197 25.750 | 1.014 29.400 | NO. \$ MED. | EDUCATION | 63 64 | | |
| 27 16.200 | 11 16.500 | 38 16.275 | 61 26.550 | 27 21.750 | 88 24.125 | 373 23.700 | 93 20.850 | 466 22.925 | NO. \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 65 66 | | |
| 79 16.750 | 43 16.550 | 122 16.750 | 81 27.700 | 64 18.300 | 145 21.750 | 2.083 26.550 | 455 22.900 | 2.538 25.750 | NO. \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 67 68 | | |
| 171 17.450 | 47 16.450 | 218 17.175 | 186 25.550 | 80 25.550 | 266 25.550 | 2.709 26.600 | 418 22.900 | 3.127 26.050 | NO. \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 69 70 | | |
| 14 15.250 | 22 15.275 | 36 16.025 | 13 17.100 | 26 20.300 | 133 17.650 | 671 28.700 | 130 23.200 | 801 28.000 | NO. \$ MED. | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 71 72 | | |
| 16 13.150 | — — | 16 18.150 | 128 30.000 | 5 X | 133 30.000 | 929 30.400 | 14 26.200 | 943 30.350 | NO. \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 73 74 | | |
| 70 17.000 | 61 16.800 | 131 17.000 | 15 22.650 | 65 23.650 | 80 23.650 | 1.300 29.075 | 361 22.650 | 1.661 27.400 | NO. \$ MED. | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 75 76 | | |
| 31 15.324 | 4 X | 35 19.700 | 92 31.075 | 20 17.800 | 112 29.425 | 1.548 29.200 | 59 22.050 | 1.607 28.900 | NO. \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 77 78 | | |
| 9 X | — — | 9 X | 118 21.000 | 29 16.000 | 141 20.650 | 172 24.450 | 27 20.650 | 199 23.490 | NO. \$ MED. | AUTRES | 79 80 | | |
| PROVINCES DE L'OUEST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 17.400 | 96 17.300 | 215 17.400 | 248 19.075 | 160 17.700 | 408 18.500 | 7.059 28.750 | 1.156 23.350 | 8.215 28.000 | NO. \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DOMAINES | 81 82 | | |
| 9 16.200 | 15 15.925 | 24 22.350 | 17 19.000 | 20 20.000 | 37 28.550 | 794 24.600 | 239 24.600 | 1.033 27.700 | NO. \$ MED. | EDUCATION | 83 84 | | |
| 12 15.150 | 3 X | 19 15.600 | 15 16.450 | 2 X | 17 17.150 | 322 24.500 | 54 22.775 | 376 23.875 | NO. \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | 85 86 | | |
| 23 16.600 | 9 X | 32 17.450 | 31 17.000 | 50 17.500 | 81 17.350 | 1.032 26.525 | 226 22.800 | 1.258 26.000 | NO. \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 87 88 | | |
| 32 17.925 | 9 X | 41 17.900 | 28 21.950 | 12 16.650 | 40 19.725 | 1.579 27.650 | 173 23.800 | 1.752 27.250 | NO. \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | 89 90 | | |
| 10 16.100 | 4 X | 14 15.500 | 16 16.050 | 19 15.150 | 35 28.950 | 604 25.350 | 111 25.350 | 715 28.400 | NO. \$ MED. | SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 91 92 | | |
| 6 3 | — — | 6 X | 5 X | — — | 5 X | 487 30.500 | 3 X | 490 30.475 | NO. \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | 93 94 | | |
| 14 17.775 | 52 17.450 | 66 17.450 | 8 X | 28 18.800 | 36 19.150 | 979 35.150 | 286 22.175 | 1.265 32.150 | NO. \$ MED. | PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | 95 96 | | |
| 6 3 | 1 X | 7 16.400 | 26 X | 5 16.500 | 31 29.000 | 1.016 25.450 | 33 25.450 | 1.049 28.900 | NO. \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | 97 98 | | |
| 3 3 | 3 X | 6 X | 102 20.000 | 24 20.200 | 126 20.025 | 246 28.325 | 31 21.000 | 277 26.500 | NO. \$ MED. | AUTRES | 99 100 | | |

TABLE 17. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | ALL DISCIPLINES | NO. 7,808 | 368 | 8,176 | 9,891 | 1,252 | 11,143 | 6,472 | 1,673 | 8,145 |
| 2 | | MED.\$ 36,650 | 34,475 | 36,500 | 27,750 | 26,800 | 27,700 | 22,150 | 21,400 | 22,000 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | PHYSICAL EDUCATION | NO. 79 | 6 | 85 | 188 | 31 | 219 | 184 | 63 | 247 |
| 4 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | X | 35,800 | 27,525 | 26,900 | 27,350 | 22,150 | 20,950 | 21,800 |
| 5 | OTHER EDUCATION | NO. 401 | 54 | 455 | 729 | 172 | 901 | 516 | 205 | 721 |
| 6 | | MED.\$ 36,300 | 34,850 | 36,200 | 28,950 | 27,875 | 28,750 | 23,500 | 22,200 | 23,250 |
| 7 | TOTAL EDUCATION | NO. 480 | 60 | 540 | 917 | 203 | 1,120 | 700 | 268 | 968 |
| 8 | | MED.\$ 36,275 | 34,850 | 36,150 | 28,700 | 27,800 | 28,500 | 23,200 | 22,025 | 22,800 |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | DRAMA, THEATRE | NO. 19 | 6 | 25 | 50 | 8 | 58 | 47 | 9 | 56 |
| 10 | | MED.\$ 36,200 | X | 36,000 | 26,475 | X | 26,500 | 20,350 | X | 20,325 |
| 11 | MUSIC | NO. 97 | 9 | 106 | 140 | 24 | 164 | 127 | 46 | 173 |
| 12 | | MED.\$ 33,600 | X | 33,250 | 25,525 | 26,975 | 25,575 | 19,950 | 19,975 | 19,950 |
| 13 | OTHER FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 71 | 9 | 80 | 166 | 26 | 192 | 123 | 46 | 169 |
| 14 | | MED.\$ 34,100 | X | 34,125 | 26,275 | 27,450 | 26,350 | 21,150 | 20,775 | 21,150 |
| 15 | TOTAL FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 197 | 24 | 211 | 356 | 58 | 414 | 297 | 101 | 398 |
| 16 | | MED.\$ 34,150 | 32,625 | 34,050 | 25,850 | 26,975 | 26,125 | 20,400 | 21,300 | 20,400 |
| HUMANITIES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | CLASSICS | NO. 69 | 3 | 72 | 87 | 16 | 103 | 46 | 10 | 56 |
| 18 | | MED.\$ 36,600 | X | 36,525 | 26,400 | 26,800 | 26,550 | 21,675 | 22,500 | 21,975 |
| LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ENGLISH | NO. 262 | 32 | 294 | 435 | 97 | 532 | 273 | 97 | 370 |
| 20 | | MED.\$ 35,525 | 32,700 | 35,300 | 26,100 | 25,550 | 25,975 | 21,750 | 20,200 | 21,100 |
| 21 | FRENCH | NO. 129 | 13 | 142 | 204 | 60 | 264 | 129 | 86 | 215 |
| 22 | | MED.\$ 34,600 | 33,450 | 34,400 | 27,350 | 26,750 | 27,000 | 21,500 | 21,325 | 21,400 |
| 23 | SPANISH | NO. 23 | - | 23 | 47 | 18 | 65 | 26 | 15 | 41 |
| 24 | | MED.\$ 33,200 | - | 33,200 | 26,000 | 25,650 | 25,950 | 21,475 | 20,350 | 20,950 |
| 25 | GERMAN | NO. 39 | 3 | 42 | 62 | 14 | 76 | 32 | 15 | 47 |
| 26 | | MED.\$ 34,750 | X | 34,200 | 26,775 | 26,150 | 26,750 | 19,850 | 20,500 | 20,300 |
| 27 | OTHER MODERN LANGUAGES | NO. 82 | 2 | 84 | 120 | 34 | 154 | 95 | 38 | 133 |
| 28 | | MED.\$ 35,125 | X | 35,125 | 26,925 | 25,750 | 26,700 | 21,000 | 21,600 | 21,150 |
| 29 | TOTAL LANGUAGES | NO. 535 | 50 | 585 | 868 | 223 | 1,091 | 555 | 251 | 806 |
| 30 | | MED.\$ 35,150 | 32,925 | 35,000 | 26,500 | 25,800 | 26,400 | 21,500 | 20,700 | 21,200 |
| 31 | HISTORY | NO. 251 | 8 | 259 | 405 | 39 | 444 | 195 | 35 | 230 |
| 32 | | MED.\$ 35,400 | X | 35,550 | 27,100 | 24,300 | 26,925 | 21,400 | 20,700 | 21,275 |
| 33 | LIBRARY AND RECORDS SCIENCE | NO. 14 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| 34 | | MED.\$ 37,100 | X | 36,150 | 29,000 | 28,775 | 28,850 | 22,750 | 20,900 | 22,350 |
| 35 | MASS MEDIA STUDIES | NO. 17 | - | 17 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 37 | 4 | 41 |
| 36 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | - | 36,000 | 27,900 | X | 27,875 | 20,600 | X | 20,600 |
| 37 | PHILOSOPHY | NO. 174 | 3 | 177 | 246 | 21 | 267 | 128 | 9 | 137 |
| 38 | | MED.\$ 36,825 | X | 36,800 | 26,750 | 25,800 | 26,750 | 21,750 | X | 21,700 |
| 39 | RELIGIOUS STUDIES | NO. 138 | 1 | 139 | 150 | 8 | 158 | 108 | 9 | 117 |
| 40 | | MED.\$ 32,375 | X | 32,400 | 25,750 | X | 25,425 | 21,100 | X | 21,250 |
| 41 | OTHER HUMANITIES | NO. 23 | 2 | 25 | 32 | 14 | 46 | 26 | 9 | 35 |
| 42 | | MED.\$ 38,050 | X | 37,350 | 27,300 | 27,250 | 27,300 | 24,150 | X | 23,600 |
| 43 | TOTAL HUMANITIES | NO. 1,221 | 74 | 1,295 | 1,838 | 344 | 2,182 | 1,110 | 342 | 1,452 |
| 44 | | MED.\$ 35,350 | 34,200 | 35,250 | 26,700 | 26,075 | 26,575 | 21,475 | 20,925 | 21,350 |

TABLEAU 17. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | NO. | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|------------------------------------|----|
| RANG INFÉRIEUR A CELUI DE PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | AUTRES | | M | F | | | | | | |
| 1.075 | 595 | 1.670 | 1.308 | 616 | 1.924 | 26,554 | 4,504 | 31,058 | NO. | TOTAL DES DISCIPLINES | 1 |
| 18,000 | 17,200 | 17,750 | 25,000 | 19,200 | 22,350 | 28,000 | 22,850 | 27,250 | \$ MED. | | 2 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 42 | 105 | 36 | 16 | 52 | 550 | 158 | 708 | NO. | EDUCATION PHYSIQUE ET RECREATION | 3 |
| 18,500 | 16,350 | 17,750 | 18,975 | 17,950 | 18,950 | 24,450 | 20,400 | 23,825 | \$ MED. | | 4 |
| 83 | 53 | 136 | 130 | 69 | 199 | 1,859 | 553 | 2,412 | NO. | EDUCATION AUTRE | 5 |
| 20,000 | 18,750 | 19,375 | 30,200 | 22,350 | 30,200 | 28,800 | 24,950 | 27,900 | \$ MED. | | 6 |
| 146 | 95 | 241 | 166 | 85 | 251 | 2,409 | 711 | 3,120 | NO. | TOTAL EDUCATION | 7 |
| 19,275 | 17,850 | 19,000 | 30,200 | 21,350 | 27,750 | 27,850 | 23,850 | 26,900 | \$ MED. | | 8 |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 139 | 32 | 171 | NO. | ART DRAMATIQUE, THÉÂTRE | 9 |
| 16,125 | X | 16,200 | 22,700 | X | 21,750 | 23,850 | 22,425 | 23,700 | \$ MED. | | 10 |
| 35 | 16 | 51 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 417 | 101 | 518 | NO. | MUSIQUE | 11 |
| 16,300 | 16,625 | 16,300 | 14,500 | X | 15,650 | 23,800 | 21,350 | 23,125 | \$ MED. | | 12 |
| 28 | 14 | 42 | 51 | 21 | 72 | 439 | 116 | 555 | NO. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS AUTRE | 13 |
| 16,325 | 16,850 | 16,425 | 27,700 | 19,800 | 25,550 | 24,750 | 22,050 | 24,200 | \$ MED. | | 14 |
| 75 | 31 | 106 | 80 | 35 | 115 | 995 | 249 | 1,244 | NO. | TOTAL BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUÉS | 15 |
| 16,300 | 16,600 | 16,350 | 22,700 | 19,350 | 21,350 | 24,150 | 21,950 | 23,750 | \$ MED. | | 16 |
| HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 | 203 | 35 | 238 | NO. | ÉTUDES CLASSIQUES | 17 |
| X | X | X | - | X | X | 26,900 | 24,600 | 26,625 | \$ MED. | | 18 |
| LANGUES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 18 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 96 | 1,043 | 293 | 1,336 | NO. | ANGLAIS | 19 |
| 16,825 | 17,425 | 17,175 | 23,650 | 19,000 | 19,300 | 25,950 | 22,750 | 25,450 | \$ MED. | | 20 |
| 30 | 17 | 47 | 15 | 44 | 59 | 507 | 220 | 727 | NO. | FRANÇAIS | 21 |
| 18,025 | 18,250 | 18,050 | 19,000 | 16,850 | 17,000 | 26,550 | 21,725 | 25,050 | \$ MED. | | 22 |
| 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 102 | 38 | 140 | NO. | ESPAGNOL | 23 |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | 25,925 | 22,625 | 25,400 | \$ MED. | | 24 |
| 6 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 141 | 41 | 182 | NO. | ALLEMAND | 25 |
| X | X | 17,450 | X | X | X | 26,750 | 22,500 | 25,775 | \$ MED. | | 26 |
| 18 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 19 | 24 | 320 | 109 | 429 | NO. | AUTRES LANGUES MODERNES | 27 |
| 17,800 | 16,450 | 17,050 | X | 18,100 | 17,825 | 26,150 | 21,950 | 24,800 | \$ MED. | | 28 |
| 83 | 60 | 143 | 72 | 117 | 189 | 2,113 | 701 | 2,814 | NO. | TOTAL LANGUES | 29 |
| 17,450 | 17,500 | 17,450 | 19,375 | 17,500 | 18,150 | 26,200 | 22,100 | 25,300 | \$ MED. | | 30 |
| 27 | 6 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 893 | 90 | 983 | NO. | HISTOIRE | 31 |
| 17,200 | X | 16,800 | 26,350 | X | 26,000 | 27,250 | 23,100 | 26,800 | \$ MED. | | 32 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 45 | 93 | NO. | BIBLIOTHÉCONOMIE/INFORMATION | 33 |
| - | X | X | X | X | X | 28,925 | 27,900 | 28,700 | \$ MED. | | 34 |
| 13 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 120 | 11 | 131 | NO. | ÉTUDES DES MASS MEDIA | 35 |
| 18,150 | X | 18,050 | 27,700 | X | 27,700 | 26,625 | 19,050 | 26,350 | \$ MED. | | 36 |
| 13 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 571 | 37 | 608 | NO. | PHILOSOPHIE | 37 |
| 16,050 | X | 16,275 | 24,675 | X | 25,700 | 27,350 | 24,200 | 27,200 | \$ MED. | | 38 |
| 20 | 6 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 621 | 25 | 446 | NO. | ÉTUDES RELIGIEUSES | 39 |
| 16,150 | X | 16,150 | X | X | X | 24,800 | 21,950 | 24,500 | \$ MED. | | 40 |
| 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 31 | 123 | NO. | HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE | 41 |
| 17,575 | X | 17,250 | X | X | X | 26,550 | 23,600 | 25,900 | \$ MED. | | 42 |
| 167 | 85 | 252 | 125 | 130 | 255 | 4,461 | 975 | 5,436 | NO. | TOTAL HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES | 43 |
| 17,150 | 17,300 | 17,200 | 23,650 | 17,750 | 19,100 | 26,550 | 22,800 | 25,750 | \$ MED. | | 44 |

TABLE 17. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

TABLEAU 17. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | | | C'THER - AUTRES | | | | TOTAL | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| M | F | T | M | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | NO. |
| SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 17,900 | 11 17,950 | 31 17,950 | 2 X | 2 X | 4 X | 284 25,250 | 81 22,050 | 365 24,250 | NO. \$ MED. | ARCHEOLOGIE ET ANTHROPOLOGIE | 45 46 |
| 105 18,600 | 17 16,000 | 122 18,225 | 110 27,875 | 39 27,700 | 149 27,700 | 1,266 27,050 | 98 21,625 | 1,364 26,600 | NO. \$ MED. | GESTION ET AFFAIRES | 47 48 |
| 44 16,900 | 10 15,750 | 54 16,475 | 19 25,550 | 5 X | 24 25,550 | 860 28,175 | 48 23,550 | 908 27,925 | NO. \$ MED. | ECONOMIQUE | 49 50 |
| 28 17,475 | 9 X | 37 17,400 | 25 23,850 | 3 X | 28 23,475 | 582 26,175 | 39 20,900 | 621 25,850 | NO. \$ MED. | GEOGRAPHIE | 51 52 |
| 12 18,325 | 8 X | 20 17,425 | 7 X | 1 X | 8 X | 498 30,375 | 57 23,600 | 555 29,650 | NO. \$ MED. | DROIT | 53 54 |
| 5 X | 3 X | 8 X | 9 X | 2 X | 11 21,750 | 152 28,025 | 16 21,575 | 168 27,825 | NO. \$ MED. | ETUDES DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT HUMAIN | 55 56 |
| 37 17,950 | 2 X | 39 17,850 | 17 21,000 | 1 X | 18 22,800 | 622 25,625 | 54 23,350 | 676 25,475 | NO. \$ MED. | SCIENCE POLITIQUE | 57 58 |
| 39 17,500 | 26 17,400 | 65 17,500 | 25 20,900 | 22 16,725 | 47 18,450 | 1,086 26,050 | 239 22,600 | 1,325 25,450 | NO. \$ MED. | PSYCHOLOGIE | 59 60 |
| 3 X | 11 19,150 | 14 19,575 | 8 X | 11 27,700 | 19 27,700 | 207 26,850 | 121 24,350 | 328 26,150 | NO. \$ MED. | SERVICE SOCIAL | 61 62 |
| 71 17,900 | 20 17,975 | 91 17,900 | 20 20,875 | 15 19,300 | 35 20,750 | 714 24,500 | 143 21,700 | 857 24,050 | NO. \$ MED. | SOCIOLOGIE | 63 64 |
| 14 16,875 | 8 X | 22 17,250 | 18 23,900 | 11 18,100 | 29 21,800 | 310 27,125 | 81 22,550 | 391 25,700 | NO. \$ MED. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE | 65 66 |
| 378 17,900 | 125 17,400 | 503 17,800 | 260 24,600 | 112 20,750 | 372 23,650 | 6,581 26,750 | 977 22,750 | 7,558 26,100 | NO. \$ MED. | TOTAL SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES | 67 68 |
| SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 X | - - | 5 X | 2 X | 1 X | 3 X | 363 30,700 | 9 X | 372 30,725 | NO. \$ MED. | AGRICULTURE | 69 70 |
| 3 X | 1 X | 4 X | 10 22,725 | 2 X | 12 22,725 | 151 31,050 | 16 28,900 | 167 30,500 | NO. \$ MED. | BIOCHIMIE | 71 72 |
| 14 17,675 | 4 X | 18 17,050 | 20 15,425 | 23 14,100 | 43 14,500 | 611 27,950 | 78 20,400 | 689 27,550 | NO. \$ MED. | BIOLOGIE | 73 74 |
| 2 X | 1 X | 3 X | 4 X | 1 X | 5 X | 149 28,200 | 14 26,075 | 163 28,150 | NO. \$ MED. | BOTANIQUE | 75 76 |
| 2 X | 32 15,850 | 34 15,850 | 2 X | 18 23,450 | 20 24,125 | 56 27,225 | 181 23,950 | 237 24,400 | NO. \$ MED. | SCIENCES MENAGERES ET CONNEXES | 77 78 |
| 9 X | 2 X | 11 17,600 | 5 X | 3 X | 8 X | 168 28,475 | 14 23,900 | 182 27,600 | NO. \$ MED. | MEDECINE ET SCIENCES VETERINAIRES | 79 80 |
| 7 X | - - | 7 X | 6 X | 11 15,700 | 17 15,000 | 257 28,200 | 31 23,250 | 288 27,750 | NO. \$ MED. | ZOOLOGIE | 81 82 |
| 3 X | 3 X | 6 X | 6 X | 1 X | 7 X | 179 28,950 | 19 26,000 | 198 28,775 | NO. \$ MED. | SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES AUTRE | 83 84 |
| 45 17,600 | 43 16,100 | 88 16,625 | 55 17,650 | 60 15,675 | 115 16,600 | 1,934 28,700 | 362 26,025 | 2,296 28,050 | NO. \$ MED. | TOTAL SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOLOGIQUES | 85 86 |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 20,150 | 1 X | 14 19,600 | 26 30,000 | 2 X | 28 29,925 | 193 28,350 | 10 24,625 | 203 28,100 | NO. \$ MED. | ARCHITECTURE | 87 88 |

TABLE 17. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY RANK, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | FULL PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR TITULAIRE | | | ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR AGREGÉ | | | ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PROFESSEUR ADJOINT | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES (CONT) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENGINEERING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | CHEMICAL ENGINEERING | NO. 120 | - | 120 | 67 | 1 | 68 | 29 | 1 | 30 | |
| 90 | | MED.\$ 37,000 | - | 37,000 | 28,850 | X | 28,800 | 23,450 | X | 23,225 | |
| 91 | CIVIL ENGINEERING | NO. 152 | - | 152 | 140 | - | 140 | 51 | - | 51 | |
| 92 | | MED.\$ 35,350 | - | 35,350 | 28,500 | - | 28,500 | 23,450 | - | 23,450 | |
| 93 | ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING | NO. 171 | - | 171 | 162 | 1 | 163 | 63 | - | 63 | |
| 94 | | MED.\$ 35,300 | - | 35,300 | 27,900 | X | 27,900 | 22,750 | - | 22,750 | |
| 95 | MECHANICAL ENGINEERING | NO. 147 | 1 | 148 | 135 | - | 135 | 53 | 2 | 55 | |
| 96 | | MED.\$ 35,800 | X | 35,800 | 28,900 | - | 28,900 | 22,500 | X | 22,450 | |
| 97 | OTHER ENGINEERING | NO. 166 | 1 | 167 | 200 | 1 | 201 | 89 | 1 | 90 | |
| 98 | | MED.\$ 36,750 | X | 36,750 | 28,000 | X | 28,050 | 22,350 | X | 22,250 | |
| 99 | TOTAL ENGINEERING | NO. 756 | 2 | 758 | 704 | 3 | 707 | 285 | 4 | 289 | |
| 100 | | MED.\$ 36,050 | X | 36,025 | 28,400 | X | 28,400 | 22,750 | X | 22,600 | |
| 101 | FORESTRY | NO. 37 | - | 37 | 26 | - | 26 | 19 | - | 19 | |
| 102 | | MED.\$ 32,900 | - | 32,900 | 27,050 | - | 27,050 | 21,350 | - | 21,350 | |
| 103 | OTHER ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | NO. 40 | - | 40 | 46 | 1 | 47 | 19 | - | 19 | |
| 104 | | MED.\$ 37,250 | - | 37,250 | 28,650 | X | 28,550 | 20,500 | - | 20,500 | |
| 105 | TOTAL ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | NO. 875 | 3 | 878 | 848 | 6 | 854 | 363 | 8 | 371 | |
| 106 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | X | 35,975 | 28,350 | X | 28,350 | 22,500 | X | 22,450 | |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | DENTISTRY | NO. 100 | 4 | 104 | 98 | 7 | 105 | 67 | 6 | 73 | |
| 108 | | MED.\$ 41,150 | X | 40,925 | 33,525 | X | 33,200 | 27,500 | X | 27,250 | |
| 109 | MEDICINE | NO. 841 | 28 | 869 | 948 | 80 | 1,028 | 791 | 89 | 880 | |
| 110 | | MED.\$ 40,850 | 35,825 | 40,750 | 31,050 | 28,825 | 30,875 | 25,300 | 24,050 | 25,100 | |
| 111 | NURSING | NO. 1 | 30 | 31 | 2 | 109 | 111 | 4 | 207 | 211 | |
| 112 | | MED.\$ X | 36,475 | 36,400 | X | 25,900 | 26,000 | X | 20,950 | 20,950 | |
| 113 | PHARMACY | NO. 51 | - | 51 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 29 | 6 | 35 | |
| 114 | | MED.\$ 36,200 | - | 36,200 | 29,250 | X | 29,325 | 24,500 | X | 24,350 | |
| 115 | PUBLIC HEALTH | NO. 38 | 3 | 41 | 41 | 5 | 46 | 40 | 14 | 54 | |
| 116 | | MED.\$ 42,675 | X | 42,650 | 32,450 | X | 31,650 | 26,650 | 27,375 | 26,950 | |
| 117 | REHABILITATION MEDICINE | NO. 16 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 28 | 47 | 75 | |
| 118 | | MED.\$ 42,600 | X | 39,000 | 29,350 | 27,100 | 28,000 | 22,700 | 21,700 | 21,800 | |
| 119 | OTHER HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 31 | 2 | 33 | 30 | 2 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 28 | |
| 120 | | MED.\$ 39,200 | X | 39,200 | 28,300 | X | 28,700 | 26,875 | 21,875 | 24,525 | |
| 121 | TOTAL HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. 1,078 | 70 | 1,148 | 1,182 | 227 | 1,409 | 975 | 381 | 1,356 | |
| 122 | | MED.\$ 40,800 | 36,275 | 40,475 | 31,225 | 27,100 | 30,400 | 25,550 | 21,800 | 24,200 | |
| MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | CHEMISTRY | NO. 357 | 5 | 362 | 316 | 10 | 326 | 119 | 7 | 126 | |
| 124 | | MED.\$ 36,350 | X | 36,325 | 27,600 | 26,550 | 27,575 | 21,100 | X | 21,100 | |
| 125 | GEOLOGY AND RELATED | NO. 179 | - | 179 | 130 | 2 | 132 | 74 | 3 | 77 | |
| 126 | | MED.\$ 34,550 | - | 34,550 | 27,200 | X | 27,150 | 21,025 | X | 21,050 | |
| 127 | MATHEMATICS | NO. 423 | 2 | 425 | 755 | 33 | 788 | 421 | 40 | 461 | |
| 128 | | MED.\$ 36,000 | X | 36,000 | 27,500 | 27,050 | 27,450 | 21,650 | 21,725 | 21,650 | |
| 129 | PHYSICS | NO. 390 | 1 | 391 | 379 | 3 | 382 | 101 | 6 | 105 | |
| 130 | | MED.\$ 36,650 | X | 36,650 | 27,750 | X | 27,750 | 22,350 | X | 22,500 | |
| 131 | OTHER MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 50 | - | 50 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 16 | |
| 132 | | MED.\$ 35,925 | - | 35,925 | 27,850 | X | 27,700 | 20,000 | X | 20,350 | |
| 133 | TOTAL MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. 1,399 | 8 | 1,407 | 1,614 | 49 | 1,663 | 730 | 55 | 785 | |
| 134 | | MED.\$ 36,050 | X | 36,000 | 27,600 | 26,700 | 27,550 | 21,550 | 21,900 | 21,600 | |
| 135 | OTHER | NO. 134 | 3 | 137 | 57 | 4 | 61 | 33 | 6 | 39 | |
| 136 | | MED.\$ 40,975 | X | 40,900 | 29,300 | X | 29,000 | 22,200 | X | 22,200 | |

TABLEAU 17. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE RANG, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| RANK NEXT BELOW ASSISTANT PROFESSOR | | COTHER AUTRES | | TOTAL | | | | NO. | |
|--|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES (SUITE) | | | | | | | | | |
| GENIE | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 221 | 2 | 223 | NO. 89 |
| - | - | - | X | - | X | 32,500 | X | 32,500 | \$ MED. 90 |
| 8 | - | 8 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 373 | 1 | 374 | NO. 91 |
| X | - | X | 30,500 | X | 30,000 | 30,400 | X | 30,350 | \$ MED. 92 |
| 7 | - | 7 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 450 | 4 | 454 | NO. 93 |
| X | - | X | 31,150 | X | 31,150 | 30,300 | X | 30,300 | \$ MED. 94 |
| 6 | - | 6 | 29 | - | 29 | 370 | 3 | 373 | NO. 95 |
| X | - | X | 30,000 | - | 30,000 | 30,575 | X | 30,500 | \$ MED. 96 |
| 21 | - | 21 | 13 | - | 13 | 489 | 3 | 492 | NO. 97 |
| 18,600 | - | 18,600 | 31,150 | - | 31,150 | 29,250 | X | 29,250 | \$ MED. 98 |
| 42 | - | 42 | 116 | 4 | 120 | 1,903 | 13 | 1,916 | NO. 99 |
| 18,575 | - | 18,575 | 31,150 | X | 31,150 | 30,350 | 26,550 | 30,300 | \$ MED. 100 |
| 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 87 | 1 | 88 | NO. 101 |
| X | - | X | X | X | X | 27,400 | X | 27,350 | \$ MED. 102 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | 110 | 1 | 111 | NO. 103 |
| X | - | X | X | - | X | 30,175 | X | 30,000 | \$ MED. 104 |
| 59 | 1 | 60 | 148 | 7 | 155 | 2,293 | 25 | 2,318 | NO. 105 |
| 18,700 | X | 18,650 | 30,000 | X | 30,000 | 30,050 | 25,850 | 30,000 | \$ MED. 106 |
| PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 279 | 25 | 304 | NU. 107 |
| 19,425 | X | 17,600 | X | X | X | 33,850 | 28,150 | 33,500 | \$ MED. 108 |
| 84 | 19 | 103 | 36 | 13 | 49 | 2,700 | 229 | 2,929 | NO. 109 |
| 17,500 | 18,400 | 17,900 | 24,000 | 19,700 | 21,600 | 32,000 | 27,150 | 31,450 | \$ MED. 110 |
| 3 | 132 | 135 | - | 75 | 75 | 10 | 553 | 563 | NO. 111 |
| X | 17,000 | 17,000 | - | 23,600 | 23,600 | 20,325 | 21,000 | 21,000 | \$ MED. 112 |
| - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 126 | 23 | 149 | NO. 113 |
| - | X | X | X | X | 18,425 | 29,825 | 20,900 | 27,950 | \$ MED. 114 |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 134 | 26 | 160 | NO. 115 |
| X | X | 18,800 | X | X | X | 32,225 | 27,375 | 30,150 | \$ MED. 116 |
| 7 | 23 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 75 | 96 | 171 | NO. 117 |
| X | 17,000 | 17,150 | X | X | X | 25,700 | 21,550 | 23,200 | \$ MED. 118 |
| 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 80 | 28 | 108 | NO. 119 |
| X | 18,400 | 18,400 | X | X | X | 31,350 | 20,375 | 28,700 | \$ MED. 120 |
| 116 | 198 | 314 | 53 | 104 | 157 | 3,404 | 980 | 4,384 | NO. 121 |
| 18,725 | 17,200 | 17,475 | 23,250 | 20,525 | 21,450 | 31,950 | 22,200 | 29,500 | \$ MED. 122 |
| MATHÉMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | 18 | 48 | 16 | 64 | 855 | 41 | 896 | NO. 123 |
| 20,450 | X | 19,400 | 30,575 | 17,975 | 21,925 | 29,950 | 23,250 | 29,600 | \$ MED. 124 |
| 3 | - | 3 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 398 | 10 | 408 | NO. 125 |
| X | - | X | 19,775 | X | 18,000 | 29,100 | 17,050 | 28,950 | \$ MED. 126 |
| 45 | 9 | 54 | 62 | 8 | 70 | 1,706 | 92 | 1,798 | NO. 127 |
| 19,000 | X | 18,125 | 27,225 | X | 26,750 | 27,400 | 23,100 | 27,050 | \$ MED. 128 |
| 12 | 2 | 14 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 923 | 11 | 934 | NO. 129 |
| 17,775 | X | 17,325 | 21,800 | X | 22,175 | 30,150 | 24,900 | 30,150 | \$ MED. 130 |
| 4 | - | 4 | 9 | - | 9 | 112 | 2 | 114 | NO. 131 |
| X | - | X | X | - | X | 31,025 | X | 30,850 | \$ MED. 132 |
| 79 | 14 | 93 | 172 | 30 | 202 | 3,994 | 156 | 4,150 | NO. 133 |
| 19,000 | 16,975 | 18,050 | 27,200 | 17,800 | 24,000 | 28,725 | 22,925 | 28,425 | \$ MED. 134 |
| 10 | 3 | 13 | 249 | 53 | 302 | 483 | 69 | 552 | NO. AUTRES 135 |
| L7,175 | X | 17,100 | 21,000 | 19,000 | 20,550 | 26,000 | 20,350 | 25,100 | \$ MED. 136 |

TABLE 18. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, SEX AND YEARS SINCE AWARD OF HIGHEST DEGREE, 1977-78

| YEARS (TO 1977) SINCE AWARD OF HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE | | DOCTORATE — DOCTORAT | | | MASTERS — MAÎTRESE | | | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | |
|---|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | NUMBER | 17,200 | 1,733 | 18,933 | 5,884 | 1,803 | 7,687 | 1,563 | 137 | 1,700 |
| 2 | MEDIAN | \$ 28,750 | 25,000 | 28,350 | 25,400 | 21,850 | 24,400 | 32,350 | 26,500 | 31,850 |
| 0-4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | NUMBER | 3,364 | 575 | 3,939 | 1,001 | 504 | 1,505 | 86 | 21 | 107 |
| 4 | MEDIAN | \$ 22,100 | 21,350 | 22,000 | 19,900 | 18,450 | 19,500 | 20,950 | 18,250 | 20,150 |
| 5-9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | NUMBER | 5,428 | 597 | 6,025 | 1,933 | 595 | 2,528 | 332 | 32 | 364 |
| 6 | MEDIAN | \$ 26,100 | 24,800 | 25,950 | 22,900 | 21,250 | 22,600 | 27,025 | 24,350 | 26,875 |
| 10-14 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | NUMBER | 4,039 | 275 | 4,314 | 1,241 | 344 | 1,585 | 294 | 26 | 320 |
| 8 | MEDIAN | \$ 30,500 | 27,900 | 30,350 | 26,050 | 24,300 | 25,700 | 29,050 | 23,550 | 28,675 |
| 15-19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | NUMBER | 2,069 | 152 | 2,221 | 715 | 157 | 872 | 277 | 19 | 296 |
| 10 | MEDIAN | \$ 34,650 | 31,750 | 34,450 | 30,000 | 26,450 | 29,400 | 33,900 | 30,750 | 33,650 |
| 20-24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | NUMBER | 1,301 | 66 | 1,367 | 377 | 81 | 458 | 241 | 14 | 255 |
| 12 | MEDIAN | \$ 38,350 | 31,975 | 38,200 | 31,500 | 27,900 | 31,150 | 37,100 | 29,775 | 36,950 |
| 25-29 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | NUMBER | 668 | 47 | 715 | 392 | 63 | 455 | 177 | 13 | 190 |
| 14 | MEDIAN | \$ 40,850 | 33,850 | 40,500 | 34,675 | 26,000 | 33,850 | 38,950 | 33,800 | 38,350 |
| 30-34 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | NUMBER | 160 | 12 | 172 | 109 | 31 | 140 | 96 | 5 | 101 |
| 16 | MEDIAN | \$ 40,850 | 30,125 | 40,200 | 37,500 | 25,650 | 34,850 | 42,575 | 41,800 | |
| 35-39 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | NUMBER | 111 | 4 | 115 | 72 | 14 | 86 | 46 | 5 | 51 |
| 18 | MEDIAN | \$ 41,450 | X | 41,350 | 36,825 | 28,275 | 35,750 | 41,275 | X | 41,050 |
| 40-44 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | NUMBER | 31 | 2 | 33 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 20 | MEDIAN | \$ 39,100 | X | 38,900 | 39,250 | X | 32,675 | 42,125 | X | 41,550 |
| 45 AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | NUMBER | 4 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | MEDIAN | \$ X | — | X | X | X | X | — | X | X |
| NO DEGREE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | NUMBER | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | MEDIAN | \$ — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| NOT REPORTED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | NUMBER | 25 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 26 | MEDIAN | \$ 26,400 | X | 27,375 | 29,300 | X | 28,775 | X | — | X |

TABLEAU 19. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITÉS SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, LE SEXE ET LES ANNÉES DEPUIS LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, 1977-78

| BACCAULÉS | | | CERTIFIÉS | | | TOTAL | | | ANNÉES (JUSQU'EN 1977) DEPUIS LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS | |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--|-------------|
| BACCALAUREAT | | | AUTRES | | | | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| 1,342 | 649 | 1,991 | 565 | 182 | 747 | 26,554 | 4,934 | 31,058 | NOMBRE | TOTAL |
| 26,650 | 19,550 | 23,750 | 23,700 | 18,650 | 22,150 | 28,000 | 22,850 | 27,250 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 0-4 |
| 133 | 159 | 292 | 57 | 15 | 72 | 4,641 | 1,274 | 5,915 | NOMBRE | |
| 17,350 | 17,000 | 17,500 | 18,300 | 16,300 | 17,450 | 21,500 | 19,550 | 21,100 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5-9 |
| 257 | 203 | 460 | 61 | 15 | 76 | 8,011 | 1,442 | 9,453 | NOMBRE | |
| 21,250 | 18,950 | 20,125 | 24,500 | 17,000 | 22,625 | 25,400 | 22,700 | 25,000 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10-14 |
| 256 | 111 | 367 | 42 | 21 | 63 | 5,872 | 777 | 6,649 | NOMBRE | |
| 24,525 | 21,050 | 23,650 | 25,475 | 19,500 | 23,650 | 29,600 | 25,300 | 29,150 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15-19 |
| 187 | 65 | 252 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 3,270 | 406 | 3,676 | NOMBRE | |
| 22,550 | 23,250 | 27,400 | 27,700 | 17,650 | 23,850 | 33,250 | 28,150 | 32,650 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 20-24 |
| 155 | 41 | 196 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 2,092 | 217 | 2,309 | NOMBRE | |
| 30,050 | 25,600 | 32,320 | 27,700 | 20,700 | 27,050 | 36,425 | 28,450 | 35,550 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 25-29 |
| 169 | 24 | 193 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 1,421 | 153 | 1,574 | NOMBRE | |
| 30,750 | 26,275 | 30,400 | 37,700 | 26,250 | 37,950 | 35,250 | 37,150 | 34,550 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 30-34 |
| 36 | 20 | 102 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 447 | 77 | 519 | NOMBRE | |
| 33,475 | 32,225 | 31,490 | X | X | X | 39,300 | 26,125 | 36,950 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 35-39 |
| 63 | 15 | 75 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 297 | 40 | 337 | NOMBRE | |
| 34,125 | 30,300 | 33,800 | X | X | X | 39,300 | 39,500 | 37,100 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 40-44 |
| 23 | 6 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 99 | 16 | 115 | NOMBRE | |
| 33,750 | 31,400 | 31,400 | X | X | X | 36,450 | 36,850 | 36,050 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 45 ET PLUS |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 16 | NOMBRE | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | 34,350 | 34,075 | 34,075 \$ | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | AUCUN GRADE |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 202 | 39 | 238 | NOMBRE | |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | 19,425 | 24,225 | 24,625 | MEDIANE | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NON DÉCLARÉ |
| 12 | 2 | 15 | 131 | 53 | 184 | 191 | 62 | 257 | NOMBRE | |
| 29,325 | 21,100 | 19,750 | 17,100 | 19,000 | 21,850 | 18,725 | 20,400 | 20,400 \$ | MEDIANE | |

TABLE 19. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | DOCTORATE — DOCTORAT | | | MASTERS — MAÎTRISE | | | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE — GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | ALL DISCIPLINES | NO. 17,200 | 1,733 | 18,933 | 5,884 | 1,803 | 7,687 | 1,563 | 137 | 1,700 |
| 2 | | MED.\$ 28,750 | 25,000 | 28,350 | 25,400 | 21,850 | 24,400 | 32,350 | 26,500 | 31,850 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | PHYSICAL EDUCATION | NO. 263 | 28 | 291 | 229 | 93 | 322 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 4 | | MED.\$ 26,750 | 25,200 | 26,500 | 23,500 | 20,400 | 22,725 | X | — | X |
| 5 | OTHER EDUCATION | NO. 1,025 | 206 | 1,231 | 636 | 246 | 882 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 6 | | MED.\$ 29,550 | 26,600 | 29,100 | 27,325 | 24,350 | 26,525 | X | X | X |
| 7 | TOTAL EDUCATION | NO. 1,288 | 234 | 1,522 | 865 | 339 | 1,204 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 8 | | MED.\$ 29,075 | 26,250 | 28,650 | 26,050 | 23,050 | 25,150 | X | X | 33,025 |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | DRAMA, THEATRE | NO. 40 | 7 | 47 | 55 | 12 | 67 | — | — | — |
| 10 | | MED.\$ 25,700 | X | 27,000 | 23,950 | 21,875 | 23,400 | — | — | — |
| 11 | MUSIC | NO. 115 | 20 | 135 | 185 | 55 | 240 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 12 | | MED.\$ 26,100 | 24,625 | 25,800 | 21,500 | 19,700 | 21,350 | X | — | X |
| 13 | OTHER FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 76 | 19 | 95 | 176 | 52 | 228 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 14 | | MED.\$ 26,000 | 23,550 | 25,550 | 23,325 | 21,000 | 22,775 | X | X | X |
| 15 | TOTAL FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | NO. 231 | 46 | 277 | 416 | 119 | 535 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 16 | | MED.\$ 26,050 | 24,775 | 25,850 | 22,800 | 20,750 | 22,400 | X | X | X |
| HUMANITIES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | CLASSICS | NO. 139 | 20 | 159 | 56 | 11 | 67 | — | — | — |
| 18 | | MED.\$ 27,000 | 25,725 | 26,900 | 26,325 | 22,650 | 25,750 | — | — | — |
| LANGUAGES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ENGLISH | NO. 760 | 170 | 930 | 257 | 112 | 369 | — | — | — |
| 20 | | MED.\$ 26,850 | 24,675 | 26,250 | 24,250 | 20,150 | 23,000 | — | — | — |
| 21 | FRENCH | NO. 338 | 111 | 449 | 146 | 84 | 230 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 22 | | MED.\$ 28,350 | 24,200 | 27,400 | 22,750 | 20,275 | 21,975 | X | — | X |
| 23 | SPANISH | NO. 77 | 25 | 102 | 23 | 13 | 36 | — | — | — |
| 24 | | MED.\$ 26,950 | 23,400 | 25,925 | 22,300 | 21,100 | 21,975 | — | — | — |
| 25 | GERMAN | NO. 120 | 25 | 145 | 19 | 11 | 30 | — | — | — |
| 26 | | MED.\$ 27,325 | 24,950 | 27,200 | 19,450 | 20,450 | 19,775 | — | — | — |
| 27 | OTHER MODERN LANGUAGES | NO. 224 | 48 | 272 | 86 | 49 | 135 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 28 | | MED.\$ 27,000 | 23,775 | 26,375 | 22,700 | 21,450 | 22,300 | X | — | X |
| 29 | TOTAL LANGUAGES | NO. 1,519 | 379 | 1,898 | 531 | 269 | 800 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 30 | | MED.\$ 27,300 | 24,200 | 26,550 | 23,250 | 20,450 | 22,475 | X | — | X |
| 31 | HISTORY | NO. 725 | 66 | 791 | 143 | 21 | 164 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 32 | | MED.\$ 27,700 | 23,525 | 27,450 | 24,100 | 20,700 | 23,500 | X | — | X |
| 33 | LIBRARY AND RECORDS SCIENCE | NO. 18 | 11 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 53 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | | MED.\$ 31,800 | 26,750 | 29,000 | 28,800 | 28,350 | 28,450 | — | X | X |
| 35 | MASS MEDIA STUDIES | NO. 27 | 2 | 29 | 54 | 5 | 59 | — | — | — |
| 36 | | MED.\$ 26,750 | X | 26,750 | 21,575 | X | 21,250 | — | — | — |
| 37 | PHILOSOPHY | NO. 454 | 27 | 481 | 99 | 8 | 107 | — | — | — |
| 38 | | MED.\$ 28,300 | 24,100 | 27,950 | 25,600 | X | 25,500 | — | — | — |
| 39 | RELIGIOUS STUDIES | NO. 309 | 16 | 325 | 84 | 8 | 92 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 40 | | MED.\$ 25,300 | 24,225 | 25,150 | 21,900 | X | 21,575 | X | — | X |
| 41 | OTHER HUMANITIES | NO. 57 | 19 | 76 | 28 | 11 | 39 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 42 | | MED.\$ 28,700 | 27,100 | 28,025 | 23,300 | 17,500 | 22,750 | X | — | X |
| 43 | TOTAL HUMANITIES | NO. 3,248 | 540 | 3,788 | 1,022 | 359 | 1,381 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 44 | | MED.\$ 27,425 | 24,200 | 26,900 | 23,750 | 20,650 | 22,900 | X | X | X |

TABLEAU 19. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| BACHELORS — BACCALAUREAT | | | C'THERS — AUTRES | | | TOTAL | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | NO. |
| 1.342 26,650 | 649 19,550 | 1.991 23,750 | 565 23,700 | 182 18,650 | 747 22,150 | 26,554 28,000 | 4,504 22,850 | 31,058 27,250 \$ MED. | TOTAL DES DISCIPLINES | | | 1 2 |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 21,300 | 32 18,450 | 73 19,300 | 15 16,550 | 5 X | 20 16,550 | 550 24,450 | 158 20,400 | 708 23,825 \$ MED. | EDUCATION PHYSIQUE ET RECREATION | | | 3 4 |
| 157 29,550 | 81 22,100 | 238 27,100 | 35 22,650 | 18 16,425 | 53 19,350 | 1,859 28,800 | 553 24,950 | 2,412 27,900 \$ MED. | EDUCATION AUTRE | | | 5 6 |
| 198 27,650 | 113 20,250 | 311 24,500 | 50 19,950 | 23 16,450 | 73 18,800 | 2,409 27,850 | 711 23,850 | 3,120 26,900 \$ MED. | TOTAL EDUCATION | | | 7 8 |
| BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 23,700 | 4 X | 28 23,200 | 20 22,550 | 9 X | 29 22,400 | 139 23,850 | 32 22,425 | 171 23,700 \$ MED. | ART DRAMATIQUE, THEATRE | | | 9 10 |
| 47 25,100 | 15 22,000 | 62 23,750 | 67 23,850 | 11 21,350 | 78 23,250 | 417 23,800 | 101 21,350 | 518 23,125 \$ MED. | MUSIQUE | | | 11 12 |
| 84 25,200 | 19 23,750 | 103 25,050 | 101 26,400 | 25 22,850 | 126 25,550 | 439 24,750 | 116 22,050 | 555 24,200 \$ MED. | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES AUTRE | | | 13 14 |
| 155 24,200 | 38 22,275 | 193 23,750 | 188 24,675 | 45 21,950 | 233 24,350 | 995 24,150 | 249 21,950 | 1,244 23,750 \$ MED. | TOTAL BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APPLIQUES | | | 15 16 |
| HUMANITES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 X | 4 X | 12 28,100 | — — | — — | — — | 203 26,900 | 35 24,600 | 238 26,625 \$ MED. | ETUDES CLASSIQUES | | | 17 18 |
| LANGUES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 25,000 | 10 19,375 | 31 22,200 | 5 X | 1 X | 6 X | 1,043 25,950 | 293 22,750 | 1,336 25,450 \$ MED. | ANGLAIS | | | 19 20 |
| 18 23,800 | 16 18,250 | 34 20,625 | 4 X | 9 X | 13 18,500 | 507 26,550 | 220 21,725 | 727 25,050 \$ MED. | FRANCAIS | | | 21 22 |
| 1 X | — — | 1 X | 1 X | — — | 1 X | 102 25,925 | 38 22,625 | 140 25,400 \$ MED. | ESPAGNOL | | | 23 24 |
| 1 X | 3 X | 4 X | 1 X | 2 X | 3 X | 141 26,750 | 41 22,500 | 182 25,775 \$ MED. | ALLEMAND | | | 25 26 |
| 7 X | 12 18,250 | 19 18,950 | 1 X | — — | 1 X | 320 26,150 | 109 21,950 | 429 24,800 \$ MED. | AUTRES LANGUES MODERNES | | | 27 28 |
| 48 23,525 | 41 18,550 | 89 20,300 | 12 23,775 | 12 17,300 | 24 19,125 | 2,113 26,200 | 701 22,100 | 2,814 25,300 \$ MED. | TOTAL LANGUES | | | 29 30 |
| 20 24,925 | 2 X | 22 24,925 | 3 X | 1 X | 4 X | 893 27,250 | 90 23,100 | 983 26,800 \$ MED. | HISTOIRE | | | 31 32 |
| 3 X | 7 X | 10 26,200 | — — | — — | — — | 48 28,925 | 45 27,900 | 93 28,700 \$ MED. | BIBLIOTHECONOMIE/INFORMATION | | | 33 34 |
| 20 28,050 | 4 X | 24 27,800 | 19 27,700 | — — | 19 27,700 | 120 26,625 | 11 19,050 | 131 26,350 \$ MED. | ETUDES DES MASS MEDIA | | | 35 36 |
| 17 25,450 | 2 X | 19 25,450 | 1 X | — — | 1 X | 571 27,350 | 37 24,200 | 608 27,200 \$ MED. | PHILOSOPHIE | | | 37 38 |
| 22 26,100 | 1 X | 23 25,300 | 4 X | — — | 4 X | 421 24,800 | 25 21,950 | 446 24,500 \$ MED. | ETUDES RELIGIEUSES | | | 39 40 |
| 2 X | — — | 2 X | 4 X | 1 X | 5 X | 92 26,550 | 31 23,600 | 123 25,900 \$ MED. | HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE | | | 41 42 |
| 140 25,525 | 61 19,500 | 201 24,050 | 43 24,900 | 14 17,300 | 57 21,750 | 4,461 26,550 | 975 22,800 | 5,436 25,750 \$ MED. | TOTAL HUMANITES ET DISC. CONNEXES | | | 43 44 |

TABLE 19. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY HIGHEST EARNED DEGREE, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| NO. | | DOCTORATE — DOCTORAT | | | MASTERS — MAÎTRISE | | | PROFESSIONAL DEGREE — GRADE PROFESSIONNEL | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES AND RELATED | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | ARCHAEOLOGY AND ANTHROPOLOGY | NO. 217 | 54 | 271 | 56 | 23 | 79 | — | — | — |
| 46 | | MED.\$ 25,850 | 23,950 | 25,650 | 20,850 | 20,050 | 20,350 | — | — | — |
| 47 | COMMERCE, BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION | NO. 571 | 14 | 585 | 546 | 40 | 586 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 48 | | MED.\$ 29,350 | 25,075 | 29,350 | 24,975 | 21,175 | 24,900 | X | — | X |
| 49 | ECONOMICS | NO. 626 | 25 | 651 | 203 | 22 | 225 | — | — | — |
| 50 | | MED.\$ 29,475 | 26,950 | 29,400 | 24,450 | 19,175 | 23,700 | — | — | — |
| 51 | GEOGRAPHY | NO. 442 | 21 | 463 | 126 | 16 | 142 | — | — | — |
| 52 | | MED.\$ 27,125 | 24,050 | 26,900 | 22,750 | 17,850 | 22,200 | — | — | — |
| 53 | LAW | NO. 95 | 5 | 100 | 250 | 30 | 280 | 36 | 1 | 37 |
| 54 | | MED.\$ 35,150 | X | 33,525 | 30,100 | 25,375 | 29,825 | 29,575 | X | 29,800 |
| 55 | MAN / ENVIRONMENT STUDIES | NO. 85 | 6 | 91 | 52 | 9 | 61 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 56 | | MED.\$ 28,900 | X | 28,900 | 27,650 | X | 26,900 | X | — | X |
| 57 | POLITICAL SCIENCE | NO. 440 | 43 | 483 | 144 | 11 | 155 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 58 | | MED.\$ 26,775 | 23,150 | 26,350 | 21,925 | 25,300 | 21,950 | X | — | X |
| 59 | PSYCHOLOGY | NO. 925 | 161 | 1,086 | 138 | 54 | 192 | — | — | — |
| 60 | | MED.\$ 26,850 | 24,350 | 26,400 | 21,850 | 19,900 | 21,350 | — | — | — |
| 61 | SOCIAL WORK | NO. 76 | 19 | 95 | 116 | 90 | 206 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 62 | | MED.\$ 30,600 | 27,500 | 29,150 | 25,425 | 23,900 | 24,350 | X | — | X |
| 63 | SOCIOLOGY | NO. 509 | 79 | 588 | 178 | 56 | 232 | — | — | — |
| 64 | | MED.\$ 26,250 | 23,050 | 25,700 | 20,875 | 19,800 | 20,575 | — | — | — |
| 65 | OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCES | NO. 187 | 41 | 228 | 86 | 29 | 115 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 66 | | MED.\$ 28,950 | 23,500 | 27,775 | 22,800 | 22,000 | 22,700 | X | — | X |
| 67 | TOTAL SOCIAL SCIENCES | NO. 4,173 | 468 | 4,641 | 1,895 | 378 | 2,273 | 45 | 3 | 48 |
| 68 | | MED.\$ 27,850 | 24,050 | 27,450 | 24,150 | 21,350 | 23,650 | 29,800 | X | 29,575 |
| AGRICULTURE AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | AGRICULTURE | NO. 308 | 7 | 315 | 47 | 1 | 48 | — | — | — |
| 70 | | MED.\$ 31,250 | X | 31,300 | 28,200 | X | 28,225 | — | — | — |
| 71 | BIOCHEMISTRY | NO. 141 | 15 | 156 | 8 | — | 8 | — | — | — |
| 72 | | MED.\$ 31,400 | 29,900 | 31,075 | X | — | X | — | — | — |
| 73 | BIOLOGY | NO. 537 | 42 | 579 | 49 | 17 | 66 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 74 | | MED.\$ 28,450 | 25,725 | 28,250 | 22,800 | 16,500 | 20,675 | 35,625 | X | 33,025 |
| 75 | BOTANY | NO. 137 | 13 | 150 | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| 76 | | MED.\$ 28,500 | 26,250 | 28,425 | X | — | X | — | — | — |
| 77 | HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE | NO. 46 | 62 | 108 | 8 | 99 | 107 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 78 | | MED.\$ 28,375 | 26,500 | 27,700 | X | 23,750 | 23,250 | — | X | X |
| 79 | VETERINARY MEDICINE | NO. 83 | 3 | 86 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 39 | 7 | 46 |
| 80 | | MED.\$ 30,300 | X | 30,300 | 26,500 | X | 26,550 | 27,400 | X | 25,725 |
| 81 | ZOOLOGY | NO. 241 | 21 | 262 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 82 | | MED.\$ 29,150 | 25,700 | 28,500 | 20,600 | X | 20,600 | X | — | X |
| 83 | OTHER AGRICULTURE AND BIOL. SCI. | NO. 145 | 12 | 157 | 26 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 84 | | MED.\$ 29,750 | 26,650 | 29,600 | 27,375 | X | 27,050 | X | — | X |
| 85 | TOTAL AGRICULTURE AND BIOL. SCI. | NO. 1,638 | 175 | 1,813 | 192 | 131 | 323 | 53 | 11 | 64 |
| 86 | | MED.\$ 29,475 | 26,500 | 29,200 | 25,775 | 22,000 | 24,600 | 27,650 | 16,550 | 26,875 |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | ARCHITECTURE | NO. 18 | 1 | 19 | 90 | 4 | 94 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 88 | | MED.\$ 27,775 | X | 28,100 | 28,125 | X | 28,125 | X | — | X |

TABLEAU 19. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITÉS SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| BACHELORS | | ETHERS AUTRES | | TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------------------------------------|----|---|---|
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F |
| SC. SOCIALES ET DISCIPLINES CONNEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 284 | 81 | 365 | NO. | ARCHEOLOGIE ET ANTHROPOLOGIE | 45 | | |
| X | X | 23,925 | X | X | X | 25,250 | 22,050 | 24,250 | \$ MED. | | 46 | | |
| 107 | 39 | 146 | 40 | 5 | 45 | 1,266 | 98 | 1,364 | NO. | GESTION ET AFFAIRES | 47 | | |
| 23,550 | 21,500 | 23,325 | 19,325 | X | 19,100 | 27,050 | 21,625 | 26,600 | \$ MED. | | 48 | | |
| 24 | 1 | 25 | 7 | - | 7 | 860 | 48 | 908 | NO. | ECONOMIQUE | 49 | | |
| 13,400 | X | 22,400 | X | - | X | 28,175 | 23,550 | 27,925 | \$ MED. | | 50 | | |
| 11 | 2 | 13 | 3 | - | 3 | 582 | 39 | 621 | NO. | GEOGRAPHIE | 51 | | |
| 24,200 | X | 24,150 | X | - | X | 26,175 | 20,900 | 25,850 | \$ MED. | | 52 | | |
| 107 | 18 | 125 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 498 | 57 | 555 | NO. | DROIT | 53 | | |
| 23,450 | 20,150 | 27,850 | 22,100 | X | 21,000 | 30,375 | 23,600 | 29,650 | \$ MED. | | 54 | | |
| 12 | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 152 | 16 | 168 | NO. | ETUDES DE L'ENVIRONNEMENT HUMAIN | 55 | | |
| 23,450 | - | 25,650 | X | X | X | 28,025 | 21,575 | 27,825 | \$ MED. | | 56 | | |
| 34 | - | 34 | 3 | - | 3 | 622 | 54 | 676 | NO. | SCIENCE POLITIQUE | 57 | | |
| 24,975 | - | 24,975 | X | - | X | 25,625 | 23,350 | 25,475 | \$ MED. | | 58 | | |
| 19 | 17 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1,086 | 239 | 1,325 | NO. | PSYCHOLOGIE | 59 | | |
| 20,100 | 17,550 | 18,250 | X | X | 17,700 | 26,050 | 22,600 | 25,450 | \$ MED. | | 60 | | |
| 12 | 10 | 22 | 1 | - | 1 | 207 | 121 | 328 | NO. | SERVICE SOCIAL | 61 | | |
| 24,950 | 23,825 | 24,650 | X | - | X | 26,850 | 24,350 | 26,150 | \$ MED. | | 62 | | |
| 21 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 714 | 143 | 857 | NO. | SOCIOLOGIE | 63 | | |
| 27,950 | X | 25,100 | X | X | X | 24,500 | 21,700 | 24,050 | \$ MED. | | 64 | | |
| 27 | 7 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 310 | 81 | 391 | NO. | SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES AUTRE | 65 | | |
| 24,950 | X | 24,550 | X | X | 18,950 | 27,125 | 22,550 | 25,700 | \$ MED. | | 66 | | |
| 382 | 104 | 486 | 86 | 24 | 110 | 6,581 | 977 | 7,558 | NO. | TOTAL SC. SOCIALES ET DISC. CONNEXES | 67 | | |
| 23,350 | 20,375 | 24,600 | 20,600 | 17,250 | 19,650 | 26,750 | 22,750 | 26,100 | \$ MED. | | 68 | | |
| SCIENCES AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | 363 | 9 | 372 | NO. | AGRICULTURE | 69 | | |
| X | X | X | - | - | - | 30,700 | X | 30,725 | \$ MED. | | 70 | | |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 151 | 16 | 167 | NO. | BIOCHIMIE | 71 | | |
| X | - | X | - | X | X | 31,050 | 28,900 | 30,500 | \$ MED. | | 72 | | |
| 8 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 611 | 78 | 689 | NO. | BIOLOGIE | 73 | | |
| X | 18,800 | 18,800 | X | X | 14,375 | 27,950 | 20,400 | 27,550 | \$ MED. | | 74 | | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 149 | 14 | 163 | NO. | BOTANIQUE | 75 | | |
| X | X | X | - | - | - | 28,200 | 26,075 | 28,150 | \$ MED. | | 76 | | |
| 1 | 19 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 56 | 181 | 237 | NO. | SCIENCES MENAGERES ET CONNEXES | 77 | | |
| X | 19,250 | 19,625 | X | - | X | 27,225 | 23,950 | 24,400 | \$ MED. | | 78 | | |
| 12 | - | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 168 | 14 | 182 | NO. | MEDECINE ET SCIENCES VETERINAIRES | 79 | | |
| X | - | 23,500 | - | X | X | 28,475 | 23,900 | 27,600 | \$ MED. | | 80 | | |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 257 | 31 | 288 | NO. | ZOOLOGIE | 81 | | |
| X | X | X | - | - | - | 28,200 | 23,250 | 27,750 | \$ MED. | | 82 | | |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 179 | 19 | 198 | NO. | SC. AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES AUTRE | 83 | | |
| X | X | X | X | - | X | 28,950 | 26,000 | 28,775 | \$ MED. | | 84 | | |
| 4 | 49 | 82 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1,934 | 362 | 2,296 | NO. | TOTAL SC. AGRICOLES ET BILOGIQUES | 85 | | |
| X | 18,775 | 20,000 | X | X | 19,729 | 28,700 | 24,025 | 28,050 | \$ MED. | | 86 | | |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 4 | 77 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 193 | 10 | 203 | NO. | ARCHITECTURE | 87 | | |
| X | 28,250 | X | X | 25,375 | 28,350 | 24,625 | 28,100 | 28,100 | \$ MED. | | 88 | | |

TABLE 18. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY NUMBER OF YEARS TAUGHT, SEX AND DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| | | SOCIO-ECONOMIC CLASS | EDUCATIONAL LEVEL | PROFESSIONAL CLASS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----|---|---|
| | | D | B | M | A | C | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L |
| ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCES (CONT.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENGINEERING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | CHEMICAL ENGINEERING | NO. | 201 | 1 | 202 | 16 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 90 | | MED.\$ | 32,550 | X | 32,525 | 32,700 | - | 32,700 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 91 | CIVIL ENGINEERING | NO. | 251 | - | 251 | 96 | 1 | 97 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 92 | | MED.\$ | 30,900 | - | 30,900 | 30,850 | X | 30,800 | X | - | - | - | X | - |
| 93 | ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING | NO. | 317 | 1 | 318 | 99 | 2 | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94 | | MED.\$ | 30,150 | X | 30,225 | 31,150 | X | 31,150 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 95 | MECHANICAL ENGINEERING | NO. | 246 | 2 | 248 | 90 | 1 | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 96 | | MED.\$ | 30,800 | X | 30,775 | 30,900 | X | 30,900 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 97 | OTHER ENGINEERING | NO. | 275 | 1 | 276 | 151 | 2 | 153 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 98 | | MED.\$ | 28,900 | X | 29,000 | 29,400 | X | 29,400 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 99 | TOTAL ENGINEERING | NO. | 1,290 | 5 | 1,295 | 452 | 6 | 458 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 100 | | MED.\$ | 30,500 | X | 30,500 | 30,850 | X | 30,775 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 101 | FORESTRY | NO. | 50 | - | 50 | 27 | - | 27 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 102 | | MED.\$ | 28,025 | - | 28,025 | 25,500 | - | 25,500 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 103 | OTHER ENGTNEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | NO. | 74 | - | 74 | 32 | 1 | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 104 | | MED.\$ | 31,075 | - | 31,075 | 28,225 | X | 27,900 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 105 | TOTAL ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCI. | NO. | 1,432 | 6 | 1,438 | 601 | 11 | 612 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 106 | | MED.\$ | 30,400 | X | 30,400 | 30,000 | 25,850 | 30,000 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | DENTISTRY | NO. | 59 | 1 | 60 | 84 | 6 | 90 | 134 | 7 | - | 141 | - | - |
| 108 | | MED.\$ | 33,750 | X | 33,725 | 33,300 | X | 32,925 | 34,625 | X | 34,350 | - | - | - |
| 109 | MEDICINE | NO. | 1,210 | 100 | 1,310 | 198 | 33 | 231 | 1,165 | 74 | 1,239 | - | - | - |
| 110 | | MED.\$ | 32,100 | 27,775 | 31,625 | 33,000 | 24,550 | 30,650 | 32,000 | 28,275 | 31,700 | - | - | - |
| 111 | NURSING | NO. | 3 | 30 | 33 | 5 | 304 | 309 | 1 | 20 | 21 | - | - | - |
| 112 | | MED.\$ | X | 30,475 | 28,900 | X | 22,800 | 22,800 | X | 20,600 | 20,650 | - | - | - |
| 113 | PHARMACY | NO. | 110 | 10 | 120 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 114 | | MED.\$ | 30,750 | 26,625 | 30,175 | X | 20,900 | - | X | - | - | X | - | - |
| 115 | PUBLIC HEALTH | NO. | 42 | 8 | 50 | 33 | 10 | 43 | 55 | 3 | 58 | - | - | - |
| 116 | | MED.\$ | 31,350 | X | 30,550 | 31,150 | 23,000 | 28,400 | 34,000 | X | 32,675 | - | - | - |
| 117 | REHABILITATION MEDICINE | NO. | 26 | 7 | 33 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 16 | 9 | 25 | - | - | - |
| 118 | | MED.\$ | 28,825 | X | 26,500 | 23,600 | 21,100 | 21,975 | 34,400 | X | 27,500 | - | - | - |
| 119 | OTHER HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. | 40 | 5 | 45 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 3 | 17 | - | - | - |
| 120 | | MED.\$ | 30,725 | X | 30,500 | 27,400 | X | 26,600 | 46,725 | X | 46,400 | - | - | - |
| 121 | TOTAL HEALTH PROF. AND OCCUPATIONS | NO. | 1,490 | 161 | 1,651 | 363 | 393 | 756 | 1,388 | 116 | 1,504 | - | - | - |
| 122 | | MED.\$ | 31,875 | 28,050 | 31,350 | 32,000 | 22,450 | 25,450 | 32,550 | 27,575 | 31,950 | - | - | - |
| MATHEMATICS AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | CHEMISTRY | NO. | 785 | 28 | 813 | 49 | 6 | 55 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 124 | | MED.\$ | 30,150 | 23,825 | 30,000 | 27,700 | X | 25,300 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 125 | GEOLOGY AND RELATED | NO. | 367 | 5 | 372 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 126 | | MED.\$ | 29,600 | X | 29,450 | 23,750 | X | 23,750 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 127 | MATHEMATICS | NO. | 1,381 | 39 | 1,420 | 261 | 39 | 300 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 128 | | MED.\$ | 27,700 | 23,650 | 27,600 | 25,050 | 23,300 | 24,875 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 129 | PHYSICS | NO. | 818 | 7 | 825 | 75 | 3 | 78 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 130 | | MED.\$ | 30,350 | X | 30,350 | 27,700 | X | 27,550 | X | - | - | X | - | X |
| 131 | OTHER MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. | 92 | 1 | 93 | 15 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 132 | | MED.\$ | 31,150 | X | 31,150 | 29,650 | X | 29,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 133 | TOTAL MATH. AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES | NO. | 3,443 | 80 | 3,523 | 423 | 51 | 474 | 9 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - |
| 134 | | MED.\$ | 29,050 | 23,975 | 28,950 | 25,600 | 22,900 | 25,225 | X | 31,000 | - | - | - | - |
| 135 | OTHER | NO. | 257 | 23 | 280 | 107 | 22 | 129 | 41 | 2 | 43 | - | - | - |
| 136 | | MED.\$ | 26,550 | 21,000 | 26,000 | 23,450 | 20,025 | 23,000 | 42,850 | X | 42,700 | - | - | - |

TABLEAU 19. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE PLUS HAUT GRADE ACQUIS, LE SEXE ET LA DISCIPLINE, 1977-78

| BACHELURS | | | OTHERS | | | TOTAL | | | NU. | |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| BACCALUREAT | | | AUTRES | | | | | | | |
| M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | | |
| GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES (SUITE) | | | | | | | | | | |
| GENIE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 X | 1 X | 5 X | — | — | — | 221 | 2 X | 223 32,500 \$ MED. | GENIE CHIMIQUE | |
| 17 29,200 | — — | 17 25,200 | 8 X | — — | 8 X | 373 30,400 | 1 X | 374 30,350 \$ MED. | GENIE CIVIL | |
| 28 28,850 | 1 X | 29 28,850 | 6 X | — — | 6 X | 450 30,300 | 4 X | 454 30,300 \$ MED. | GENIE ELECTRIQUE | |
| 28 29,475 | — — | 28 29,475 | 6 X | — — | 6 X | 370 30,575 | 3 X | 373 30,500 \$ MED. | GENIE MECANIQUE | |
| 50 31,475 | — — | 50 31,475 | 12 22,775 | — — | 12 22,775 | 489 29,250 | 3 X | 492 29,250 \$ MED. | GENIE AUTRE | |
| 127 29,250 | 2 X | 129 29,200 | 32 23,150 | — — | 32 23,150 | 1,903 30,350 | 13 26,550 | 1,916 30,300 \$ MED. | TOTAL GENIE | |
| 5 X | — — | 5 X | 4 X | 1 X | 5 X | 87 27,400 | 1 X | 88 27,350 \$ MED. | FORESTERIE | |
| 4 X | — — | 4 X | — — | — — | — — | 110 30,175 | 1 X | 111 30,000 \$ MED. | GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES AUTRE | |
| 209 29,300 | 6 X | 215 28,850 | 45 23,550 | 2 X | 47 23,450 | 2,293 30,050 | 25 25,850 | 2,318 30,000 \$ MED. | TOTAL GENIE ET SCIENCES APPLIQUEES | |
| PROFESSIONS ET OCCUPATIONS DE LA SANTE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 X | 5 X | 6 X | 1 X | 6 X | 7 X | 279 33,850 | 25 28,150 | 304 33,500 \$ MED. | ART DENTAIRE | |
| 64 29,175 | 13 22,950 | 77 28,100 | 63 32,200 | 9 X | 72 32,150 | 2,700 32,000 | 229 27,150 | 2,929 31,450 \$ MED. | MEDECINE | |
| 1 X | 183 18,400 | 184 18,325 | — — | 16 17,450 | 16 17,450 | 10 20,325 | 553 21,000 | 563 21,000 \$ MED. | SCIENCES INFIRMIERES | |
| 5 X | 11 18,600 | — — | — — | — — | — — | 126 29,825 | 23 20,900 | 149 27,950 \$ MED. | PHARMACIE | |
| 3 X | 5 X | 2 X | 2 X | 4 X | 134 32,225 | 26 27,375 | 160 30,150 \$ MED. | SANTE PUBLIQUE | | |
| 14 21,125 | 44 21,275 | 58 21,275 | 4 X | 9 X | 13 21,150 | 75 25,700 | 96 21,550 | 171 23,200 \$ MED. | REHABILITATION | |
| 4 X | 10 18,800 | 14 20,375 | 1 X | 5 X | 6 X | 80 31,350 | 28 20,375 | 108 28,700 \$ MED. | PROF. ET OCCUP. DE LA SANTE AUTRE | |
| 92 27,825 | 263 18,750 | 355 19,900 | 71 32,100 | 47 18,000 | 118 25,075 | 3,404 31,950 | 980 22,200 | 4,384 29,500 \$ MED. | TOTAL PROF. ET OCCUP. DE LA SANTE | |
| MATHEMATIQUES ET SCIENCES PHYSIQUES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 21,825 | 4 X | 20 21,175 | 4 X | 3 X | 7 X | 855 29,950 | 41 23,250 | 896 29,600 \$ MED. | CHIMIE | |
| 5 X | 2 X | 7 X | 2 X | — — | 2 X | 398 29,100 | 10 17,050 | 408 28,950 \$ MED. | GEOLOGIE ET DOMAINES CONNEXES | |
| 43 28,850 | 8 X | 51 26,600 | 17 22,550 | 6 X | 23 22,050 | 1,706 27,400 | 92 23,100 | 1,798 27,050 \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES | |
| 18 22,800 | 1 X | 19 23,500 | 9 X | — — | 9 X | 923 30,150 | 11 24,900 | 934 30,150 \$ MED. | PHYSIQUE | |
| 4 X | — — | 4 X | 1 X | — — | 1 X | 112 31,025 | 2 X | 114 30,850 \$ MED. | MATHEMATIQUES ET SC. PHYSIQUES AUTRE | |
| 86 26,025 | 15 18,300 | 101 23,500 | 33 21,050 | 9 X | 42 19,125 | 3,994 28,725 | 156 22,925 | 4,150 28,425 \$ MED. | TOTAL MATHEMATIQUES ET SC. PHYSIQUES | |
| 38 23,250 | 9 X | 47 22,550 | 40 21,475 | 13 21,450 | 53 21,450 | 483 26,000 | 69 20,350 | 552 25,100 \$ MED. | AUTRES | |

TABLE 20. SALARIES OF STAFFERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY AGE, SEX AND FIELD, 1977-78

| AGE AND SEX | EDUCATION | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | HUMANITIES | | | | SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | AGRIC. AND BIOL. SC. | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
| | | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APP. | | | | HUMANITES | | | | SCIENCES SOCIALES | | | | SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOL. | |
| | | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN |
| 1 | TOTAL | M. | 3,409 | 27,200 | 625 | 24,150 | 4,461 | 36,500 | 9,934 | 39,750 | 1,934 | 36,700 | | | |
| 2 | | F. | 711 | 23,950 | 248 | 21,950 | 979 | 22,800 | 937 | 22,750 | 342 | 22,850 | | | |
| 3 | | T. | 3,120 | 26,900 | 1,244 | 23,750 | 5,436 | 25,750 | 7,558 | 26,100 | 2,296 | 28,050 | | | |
| 4 | LESS THAN 25 | M. | 1 | X | 5 | X | 1 | X | 25 | 15,000 | - | - | - | - | |
| 5 | | F. | 9 | X | 1 | X | 3 | X | 15 | 16,000 | 5 | X | | | |
| 6 | | T. | 10 | 14,000 | 6 | X | 4 | X | 40 | 15,450 | 5 | X | | | |
| 7 | 25-29 | M. | 75 | 17,900 | 55 | 17,150 | 104 | 17,050 | 454 | 19,025 | 82 | 17,725 | | | |
| 8 | | F. | 64 | 17,200 | 18 | 16,550 | 65 | 16,500 | 124 | 17,750 | 38 | 15,100 | | | |
| 9 | | T. | 139 | 17,550 | 73 | 16,600 | 169 | 17,000 | 578 | 18,750 | 120 | 17,500 | | | |
| 10 | 30-34 | M. | 354 | 21,950 | 187 | 19,400 | 598 | 20,650 | 1,588 | 22,550 | 330 | 21,900 | | | |
| 11 | | F. | 128 | 20,550 | 53 | 19,700 | 158 | 18,850 | 254 | 20,700 | 66 | 19,150 | | | |
| 12 | | T. | 482 | 21,625 | 240 | 19,500 | 756 | 20,200 | 1,842 | 22,325 | 394 | 21,600 | | | |
| 13 | 35-39 | M. | 565 | 25,300 | 198 | 23,300 | 1,039 | 24,300 | 1,610 | 25,800 | 437 | 26,050 | | | |
| 14 | | F. | 127 | 23,300 | 56 | 21,800 | 227 | 22,450 | 209 | 23,100 | 65 | 23,700 | | | |
| 15 | | T. | 692 | 25,000 | 254 | 22,750 | 1,266 | 24,000 | 1,819 | 25,550 | 502 | 25,775 | | | |
| 16 | 40-44 | M. | 468 | 28,800 | 197 | 25,850 | 879 | 27,050 | 1,081 | 29,650 | 330 | 29,775 | | | |
| 17 | | F. | 103 | 25,000 | 29 | 22,750 | 160 | 23,375 | 121 | 25,750 | 50 | 28,550 | | | |
| 18 | | T. | 571 | 28,150 | 226 | 25,600 | 1,039 | 26,700 | 1,202 | 29,350 | 380 | 29,675 | | | |
| 19 | 45-49 | M. | 406 | 30,500 | 158 | 28,550 | 729 | 29,450 | 738 | 32,300 | 298 | 33,225 | | | |
| 20 | | F. | 113 | 28,250 | 36 | 25,975 | 126 | 24,850 | 104 | 26,225 | 53 | 27,550 | | | |
| 21 | | T. | 519 | 30,200 | 194 | 27,850 | 855 | 28,850 | 842 | 31,650 | 351 | 32,600 | | | |
| 22 | 50-54 | M. | 265 | 33,000 | 90 | 30,625 | 494 | 32,000 | 500 | 34,325 | 200 | 35,975 | | | |
| 23 | | F. | 71 | 27,400 | 21 | 26,550 | 102 | 26,200 | 70 | 27,650 | 48 | 30,375 | | | |
| 24 | | T. | 336 | 32,025 | 111 | 29,300 | 596 | 31,125 | 570 | 33,650 | 248 | 35,050 | | | |
| 25 | 55-59 | M. | 158 | 33,475 | 63 | 33,450 | 361 | 34,900 | 353 | 36,550 | 161 | 37,150 | | | |
| 26 | | F. | 56 | 29,100 | 16 | 22,975 | 76 | 26,500 | 44 | 28,700 | 28 | 31,225 | | | |
| 27 | | T. | 214 | 31,975 | 79 | 31,250 | 437 | 33,050 | 397 | 35,850 | 189 | 36,450 | | | |
| 28 | 60-64 | M. | 106 | 34,625 | 34 | 31,425 | 221 | 35,250 | 188 | 36,950 | 86 | 38,475 | | | |
| 29 | | F. | 35 | 30,750 | 15 | 30,300 | 49 | 26,450 | 31 | 30,000 | 11 | 28,550 | | | |
| 30 | | T. | 141 | 33,000 | 49 | 30,600 | 270 | 33,575 | 219 | 36,050 | 97 | 37,600 | | | |
| 31 | 65 AND OVER | M. | 9 | X | 6 | X | 34 | 36,450 | 38 | 35,875 | 10 | 36,450 | | | |
| 32 | | F. | 5 | X | 4 | X | 7 | X | 2 | X | - | - | | | |
| 33 | | T. | 14 | 29,400 | 10 | 24,225 | 41 | 35,650 | 40 | 35,700 | 10 | 36,450 | | | |
| 34 | NOT REPORTED | M. | 2 | X | 2 | X | 1 | X | 6 | X | - | - | | | |
| 35 | | F. | - | - | - | - | 2 | X | 3 | X | - | - | | | |
| 36 | | T. | 0 | X | 0 | X | 3 | X | 3 | X | - | - | | | |

TABLEAU 20. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON L'AGE, LE SEXE ET LE DOMAINE, 1977-78

| ENGINEERING AND APP. SC. | | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | MATH. AND PHYS. SC. | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | AGE ET SEXE | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|-------------|-----|
| GÉNIE ET SC. APPLIQUÉES | | PROFESSIONS DE LA SANTE | | MATH. ET SC. PHYSIQUES | | AUTRES | | | | | | |
| NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | | | NO. |
| + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | |
| NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | | | |
| 3,192 | 30,650 | 3,404 | 31,950 | 3,854 | 29,725 | 463 | 26,000 | 26,554 | 28,000 | M. | TOTAL | 1 |
| 25 | 25,850 | 980 | 22,200 | 156 | 22,925 | 69 | 20,350 | 4,504 | 22,850 | F. | | 2 |
| 3,312 | 30,000 | 4,384 | 29,500 | 4,150 | 28,425 | 552 | 25,100 | 31,058 | 27,250 | T. | | 3 |
| 3 | X | 2 | X | 5 | X | 3 | X | 45 | 15,250 | M. | MOINS DE 25 | 4 |
| 1 | X | 11 | 17,600 | 4 | X | 1 | X | 50 | 14,975 | F. | | 5 |
| 9 | X | 13 | 17,600 | 9 | X | 6 | X | 95 | 15,000 | T. | | 6 |
| 52 | 19,525 | 61 | 20,000 | 144 | 18,125 | 41 | 18,000 | 1,084 | 18,500 | M. | 24-29 | 7 |
| 2 | X | 119 | 17,600 | 22 | 17,600 | 9 | X | 461 | 17,000 | F. | | 8 |
| 76 | 19,425 | 180 | 18,150 | 166 | 18,025 | 50 | 17,875 | 1,545 | 18,050 | T. | | 9 |
| 731 | 23,450 | 490 | 25,000 | 646 | 22,400 | 89 | 21,450 | 4,573 | 22,150 | M. | 30-34 | 10 |
| 4 | X | 191 | 20,500 | 28 | 20,300 | 18 | 17,075 | 898 | 20,150 | F. | | 11 |
| 226 | 23,400 | 681 | 23,300 | 674 | 22,300 | 107 | 20,650 | 5,471 | 21,900 | T. | | 12 |
| 321 | 27,600 | 753 | 28,000 | 1,065 | 26,850 | 101 | 25,400 | 6,299 | 25,850 | M. | 35-39 | 13 |
| 4 | X | 178 | 21,900 | 31 | 22,400 | 17 | 22,350 | 914 | 22,650 | F. | | 14 |
| 535 | 27,600 | 931 | 26,600 | 1,096 | 26,750 | 118 | 24,000 | 7,213 | 25,550 | T. | | 15 |
| 569 | 31,150 | 679 | 32,400 | 825 | 30,350 | 70 | 30,000 | 5,017 | 29,500 | M. | 40-45 | 16 |
| 3 | X | 145 | 24,700 | 31 | 25,400 | 8 | X | 650 | 24,825 | F. | | 17 |
| 491 | 31,150 | 824 | 30,750 | 856 | 30,300 | 78 | 28,800 | 5,667 | 29,000 | T. | | 18 |
| 347 | 33,400 | 560 | 35,150 | 594 | 33,700 | 54 | 35,075 | 3,884 | 32,100 | M. | 45-49 | 19 |
| 2 | X | 132 | 25,675 | 15 | 27,450 | 5 | X | 589 | 26,150 | F. | | 20 |
| 322 | 33,325 | 692 | 33,750 | 609 | 33,350 | 59 | 34,500 | 4,473 | 31,350 | T. | | 21 |
| 362 | 34,250 | 414 | 39,000 | 372 | 36,575 | 51 | 36,600 | 2,688 | 34,650 | M. | 50-54 | 22 |
| 2 | X | 99 | 26,750 | 15 | 25,950 | 2 | X | 430 | 27,300 | F. | | 23 |
| 304 | 34,250 | 513 | 37,500 | 387 | 36,100 | 53 | 36,450 | 3,118 | 33,850 | T. | | 24 |
| 131 | 36,800 | 290 | 39,350 | 198 | 37,200 | 34 | 40,575 | 1,770 | 36,425 | M. | 55-59 | 25 |
| 3 | X | 54 | 27,600 | 6 | X | 3 | X | 286 | 28,200 | F. | | 26 |
| 151 | 36,800 | 344 | 37,850 | 204 | 37,175 | 37 | 40,100 | 2,056 | 35,250 | T. | | 27 |
| 37 | 36,200 | 135 | 42,000 | 130 | 37,650 | 26 | 38,450 | 1,013 | 36,950 | M. | 60-64 | 28 |
| 1 | X | 46 | 30,250 | 3 | X | 2 | X | 193 | 30,050 | F. | | 29 |
| 83 | 36,400 | 181 | 38,400 | 133 | 37,500 | 28 | 38,100 | 1,206 | 35,775 | T. | | 30 |
| 23 | 39,900 | 19 | 41,450 | 14 | 36,925 | 11 | 34,050 | 164 | 35,975 | M. | 65 ET PLUS | 31 |
| 2 | - | 4 | X | 1 | - | 1 | X | 24 | 25,925 | F. | | 32 |
| 23 | 35,900 | 23 | 37,850 | 15 | 36,850 | 12 | 33,575 | 188 | 35,225 | T. | | 33 |
| 1 | X | 1 | X | 1 | X | 3 | X | 17 | 20,000 | M. | NON DECLARE | 34 |
| 2 | - | 1 | X | - | - | 3 | X | 9 | X | F. | | 35 |
| 1 | X | 2 | X | 1 | X | 6 | X | 26 | 19,500 | T. | | 36 |

TABLE 21. SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN UNIVERSITIES BY FIELD, SEX AND YEARS SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION, 1977-78

| NO. | SEX AND YEARS SINCE APPOINTMENT TO INSTITUTION | FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | HUMANITIES | | SOCIAL SCIENCES | | AGRIC. AND BIOL. SC. | | |
|-----|--|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | EDUCATION | | BEAUX-ARTS ET ARTS APP. | | HUMANITES | | SCIENCES SOCIALES | | SC. AGRICOLES ET BIOL. | | |
| | | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | |
| | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NDMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | |
| 1 | TOTAL | M. | 2,409 | 27,850 | 995 | 24,150 | 4,461 | 26,550 | 6,581 | 26,750 | 1,934 | 28,700 |
| 2 | | F. | 711 | 23,850 | 249 | 21,950 | 975 | 22,800 | 977 | 22,750 | 362 | 24,025 |
| 3 | | T. | 3,120 | 26,900 | 1,244 | 23,750 | 5,436 | 25,750 | 7,558 | 26,100 | 2,296 | 28,050 |
| 4 | 0 | M. | 144 | 21,450 | 104 | 17,825 | 190 | 17,525 | 594 | 19,900 | 101 | 19,000 |
| 5 | | F. | 86 | 18,150 | 30 | 16,850 | 94 | 17,000 | 153 | 18,450 | 39 | 16,000 |
| 6 | | T. | 230 | 20,350 | 134 | 17,650 | 284 | 17,450 | 747 | 19,300 | 140 | 18,150 |
| 7 | 1 | M. | 167 | 21,900 | 74 | 19,200 | 177 | 18,750 | 521 | 21,350 | 96 | 20,000 |
| 8 | | F. | 63 | 19,350 | 21 | 18,950 | 63 | 17,750 | 115 | 19,700 | 23 | 18,300 |
| 9 | | T. | 230 | 21,150 | 95 | 19,200 | 240 | 18,350 | 636 | 20,950 | 119 | 19,900 |
| 10 | 2 | M. | 170 | 22,875 | 61 | 20,700 | 169 | 19,500 | 523 | 22,150 | 126 | 22,175 |
| 11 | | F. | 77 | 21,300 | 31 | 19,000 | 54 | 18,100 | 89 | 20,300 | 26 | 16,825 |
| 12 | | T. | 247 | 22,400 | 92 | 20,325 | 223 | 19,300 | 612 | 21,975 | 152 | 21,225 |
| 13 | 3 | M. | 181 | 24,350 | 78 | 21,775 | 134 | 21,475 | 465 | 23,300 | 89 | 23,000 |
| 14 | | F. | 58 | 22,425 | 23 | 20,550 | 57 | 18,550 | 74 | 21,600 | 26 | 18,175 |
| 15 | | T. | 239 | 24,150 | 101 | 21,150 | 191 | 20,600 | 539 | 22,850 | 115 | 21,850 |
| 16 | 4 | M. | 202 | 24,650 | 59 | 21,500 | 138 | 22,600 | 346 | 24,850 | 104 | 22,950 |
| 17 | | F. | 46 | 22,725 | 13 | 20,150 | 44 | 20,750 | 63 | 22,700 | 9 | X |
| 18 | | T. | 248 | 24,150 | 72 | 21,250 | 182 | 22,075 | 409 | 24,300 | 113 | 22,750 |
| 19 | 5 | M. | 101 | 25,650 | 77 | 22,700 | 175 | 23,250 | 375 | 24,950 | 97 | 23,750 |
| 20 | | F. | 39 | 25,900 | 16 | 22,700 | 31 | 21,650 | 51 | 22,500 | 19 | 22,300 |
| 21 | | T. | 140 | 25,775 | 93 | 22,700 | 206 | 23,100 | 426 | 24,650 | 116 | 23,600 |
| 22 | 6 | M. | 169 | 27,000 | 83 | 24,100 | 284 | 24,575 | 512 | 25,925 | 109 | 25,600 |
| 23 | | F. | 48 | 25,200 | 21 | 23,500 | 54 | 21,925 | 72 | 23,100 | 23 | 24,600 |
| 24 | | T. | 217 | 26,750 | 104 | 23,900 | 338 | 23,825 | 584 | 25,700 | 132 | 25,575 |
| 25 | 7 | M. | 191 | 27,800 | 96 | 27,075 | 410 | 25,200 | 532 | 26,450 | 125 | 27,500 |
| 26 | | F. | 46 | 25,100 | 23 | 26,750 | 93 | 23,500 | 64 | 24,725 | 19 | 25,500 |
| 27 | | T. | 237 | 27,250 | 119 | 26,750 | 503 | 24,600 | 596 | 26,350 | 144 | 27,200 |
| 28 | 8 | M. | 231 | 30,150 | 75 | 25,850 | 369 | 25,600 | 491 | 27,700 | 147 | 28,500 |
| 29 | | F. | 47 | 26,350 | 8 | X | 74 | 23,450 | 71 | 26,000 | 23 | 25,350 |
| 30 | | T. | 278 | 29,500 | 83 | 25,850 | 443 | 25,400 | 562 | 27,350 | 170 | 28,125 |
| 31 | 9 | M. | 159 | 30,200 | 55 | 25,350 | 383 | 26,200 | 464 | 29,275 | 111 | 29,950 |
| 32 | | F. | 33 | 29,000 | 12 | 25,975 | 77 | 23,850 | 49 | 26,750 | 20 | 28,225 |
| 33 | | T. | 192 | 30,200 | 67 | 25,750 | 460 | 25,650 | 513 | 28,850 | 131 | 29,600 |
| 34 | OVER 9 | M. | 667 | 31,950 | 230 | 29,475 | 2,021 | 29,700 | 1,701 | 32,750 | 809 | 33,650 |
| 35 | | F. | 156 | 30,050 | 47 | 29,000 | 329 | 26,350 | 159 | 28,950 | 131 | 29,500 |
| 36 | | T. | 823 | 31,400 | 277 | 29,350 | 2,350 | 29,250 | 1,860 | 32,350 | 940 | 32,925 |
| 37 | NOT REPORTED | M. | 27 | 27,900 | 3 | X | 11 | 25,700 | 57 | 25,000 | 20 | 24,900 |
| 38 | | F. | 12 | 21,025 | 4 | X | 5 | X | 17 | 21,800 | 4 | X |
| 39 | | T. | 39 | 23,250 | 7 | X | 16 | 24,225 | 74 | 22,600 | 24 | 22,850 |

TABLEAU 21. TRAITEMENTS DES ENSEIGNANTS DANS LES UNIVERSITES SELON LE DOMAINE, LE SEXE ET LES ANNEES DEPUIS LA NOMINATION A L'INSTITUTION, 1977-78

| ENGINEERING AND APP. SC. | | HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | MATH. AND PHYS. SC. | | OTHER | | TOTAL | | SEXE ET ANNEES DEPUIS LA NOMINATION | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--|-------------|-----|
| - GENIE ET SC. APPLIQUEES | | PROFESSIONS DE LA SANTE | | MATH. ET SC. PHYSIQUES | | AUTRES | | | | A L'INSTITUTION | | |
| NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NUMBER | MEDIAN | NO. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | NOMBRE | MEDIANE | |
| 2,293 | 30,050 | 3,404 | 31,950 | 3,994 | 28,725 | 483 | 26,000 | 26,554 | 28,000 | M. | TOTAL | 1 |
| 25 | 25,850 | 980 | 22,200 | 156 | 22,925 | 69 | 20,350 | 4,504 | 22,850 | F. | | 2 |
| 2,318 | 30,000 | 4,384 | 29,500 | 4,150 | 28,425 | 552 | 25,100 | 31,058 | 27,250 | T. | | 3 |
| 133 | 20,500 | 248 | 25,000 | 164 | 18,250 | 176 | 21,450 | 1,854 | 20,000 | M. | 0 | 4 |
| 5 | X | 144 | 18,025 | 19 | 16,400 | 31 | 19,000 | 601 | 17,650 | F. | | 5 |
| 138 | 20,675 | 392 | 21,875 | 183 | 18,000 | 207 | 21,000 | 2,455 | 19,200 | T. | | 6 |
| 111 | 21,650 | 232 | 26,400 | 163 | 19,600 | 68 | 21,175 | 1,609 | 21,250 | M. | 1 | 7 |
| 3 | X | 123 | 19,700 | 13 | 21,450 | 11 | 17,500 | 435 | 19,100 | F. | | 8 |
| 114 | 21,625 | 355 | 23,000 | 176 | 19,650 | 79 | 21,000 | 2,044 | 20,700 | T. | | 9 |
| 115 | 24,000 | 272 | 27,850 | 156 | 21,050 | 26 | 22,250 | 1,618 | 22,725 | M. | 2 | 10 |
| 2 | X | 112 | 20,050 | 8 | X | 8 | X | 407 | 19,800 | F. | | 11 |
| 117 | 23,850 | 384 | 25,375 | 164 | 21,050 | 34 | 20,650 | 2,025 | 21,900 | T. | | 12 |
| 97 | 24,550 | 235 | 28,200 | 143 | 21,850 | 25 | 26,600 | 1,447 | 23,700 | M. | 3 | 13 |
| 2 | X | 90 | 20,675 | 5 | X | 5 | X | 340 | 20,475 | F. | | 14 |
| 99 | 24,300 | 325 | 26,200 | 148 | 21,800 | 30 | 22,500 | 1,787 | 22,900 | T. | | 15 |
| 73 | 27,200 | 234 | 28,625 | 125 | 23,700 | 13 | 31,250 | 1,294 | 24,600 | M. | 4 | 16 |
| - | - | 98 | 23,650 | 7 | X | 4 | X | 284 | 22,450 | F. | | 17 |
| 73 | 27,200 | 332 | 26,400 | 132 | 23,375 | 17 | 25,700 | 1,578 | 24,100 | T. | | 18 |
| 89 | 26,700 | 228 | 29,000 | 179 | 24,900 | 15 | 26,500 | 1,336 | 25,175 | M. | 5 | 19 |
| 1 | X | 53 | 21,750 | 6 | X | 1 | X | 217 | 22,850 | F. | | 20 |
| 90 | 26,875 | 281 | 27,400 | 185 | 24,800 | 16 | 25,850 | 1,553 | 24,850 | T. | | 21 |
| 117 | 28,700 | 231 | 29,750 | 263 | 25,850 | 4 | X | 1,772 | 26,450 | M. | 6 | 22 |
| - | - | 55 | 25,350 | 11 | 23,750 | - | - | 284 | 23,525 | F. | | 23 |
| 117 | 28,700 | 286 | 28,950 | 274 | 25,750 | 4 | X | 2,056 | 25,950 | T. | | 24 |
| 133 | 29,100 | 243 | 32,400 | 323 | 26,900 | 6 | X | 2,059 | 27,350 | M. | 7 | 25 |
| 2 | X | 39 | 23,800 | 10 | 24,500 | - | - | 296 | 24,250 | F. | | 26 |
| 135 | 29,100 | 282 | 31,050 | 333 | 26,900 | 6 | X | 2,355 | 27,050 | T. | | 27 |
| 192 | 29,125 | 242 | 33,350 | 338 | 27,625 | 19 | 33,350 | 2,104 | 28,200 | M. | 8 | 28 |
| 1 | X | 42 | 24,075 | 17 | 24,050 | - | - | 283 | 24,900 | F. | | 29 |
| 193 | 29,100 | 284 | 31,850 | 355 | 27,450 | 19 | 33,350 | 2,387 | 27,750 | T. | | 30 |
| 185 | 30,000 | 229 | 33,900 | 329 | 28,950 | 17 | 32,750 | 1,932 | 29,050 | M. | 9 | 31 |
| 1 | X | 32 | 26,175 | 11 | 25,450 | 1 | X | 236 | 25,775 | F. | | 32 |
| 186 | 30,000 | 261 | 33,400 | 340 | 28,875 | 18 | 32,475 | 2,168 | 28,750 | T. | | 33 |
| 1,029 | 33,250 | 979 | 37,350 | 1,764 | 32,325 | 104 | 40,275 | 9,304 | 32,450 | M. | PLUS DE 9 | 34 |
| 7 | X | 183 | 27,900 | 47 | 26,150 | 5 | X | 1,064 | 28,000 | F. | | 35 |
| 1,036 | 33,250 | 1,162 | 35,900 | 1,811 | 32,150 | 109 | 40,150 | 10,368 | 32,000 | T. | | 36 |
| 19 | 28,500 | 31 | 25,600 | 47 | 27,400 | 10 | 28,750 | 225 | 26,400 | M. | NON DECLARE | 37 |
| 1 | X | 9 | X | 2 | X | 3 | X | 57 | 20,700 | F. | | 38 |
| 20 | 27,100 | 40 | 24,225 | 49 | 27,400 | 13 | 27,500 | 282 | 24,300 | T. | | 39 |

TABLE 22. Salaries of Teachers at 19 Universities by Rank and Region, 1947-48 to 1977-78(1)

| Median salary and year | Deans Doyens | | | | Professors Professeurs titulaires | | | | Associate professors Professeurs agrégés | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------|--|--------|---|-------------------|--|--------|---|-------------------|--|--------|
| | Atlantic provinces Provinces de l'Atlan- tique | Canada central | Western provinces Provinces de l'Ouest | Total | Atlantic provinces Provinces de l'Atlan- tique | Canada central | Western provinces Provinces de l'Ouest | Total | Atlantic provinces Provinces de l'Atlan- tique | Canada central | Western provinces Provinces de l'Ouest | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number of teachers | 44 | 111 | 92 | 247 | 373 | 1,862 | 1,966 | 4,201 | 536 | 2,229 | 2,306 | 5,071 |
| | dollars | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947-48 | 3,917 | ... | ... | ... | 3,893 | ... | 4,894 | ... | 3,469 | 4,426 | 3,934 | 4,156 |
| 1948-49 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,789 | ... | ... | ... | 3,219 | 4,598 | 4,159 | 4,300 |
| 1949-50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,908 | ... | ... | ... | 3,167 | 4,545 | 4,216 | 4,291 |
| 1950-51 | 5,500 | ... | 6,875 | 6,917 | 4,654 | 5,948 | 5,612 | 5,715 | 3,528 | 4,708 | 4,610 | 4,612 |
| 1951-52 | 5,563 | ... | 7,344 | 7,292 | 4,547 | 6,604 | 6,310 | 6,336 | 3,700 | 5,373 | 5,250 | 5,241 |
| 1952-53 | 6,050 | 8,875 | 7,667 | 7,700 | 4,563 | 6,873 | 6,319 | 6,431 | 4,109 | 5,439 | 5,259 | 5,275 |
| 1953-54 | 6,600 | 9,285 | 8,250 | 8,318 | 5,018 | 7,361 | 6,855 | 7,023 | 4,633 | 5,864 | 5,658 | 5,663 |
| 1954-55 | 6,600 | 9,625 | 8,607 | 8,705 | 5,097 | 7,509 | 7,131 | 7,250 | 4,558 | 6,091 | 5,925 | 5,940 |
| 1955-56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1956-57 | 7,050 | 11,625 | 9,375 | 9,482 | 5,798 | 8,406 | 8,047 | 8,171 | 4,673 | 6,627 | 6,410 | 6,440 |
| 1957-58 | 7,875 | 13,333 | 11,167 | 11,125 | 6,738 | 9,894 | 8,974 | 9,317 | 5,675 | 7,565 | 7,177 | 7,241 |
| 1958-59 | 9,625 | 14,425 | 12,313 | 12,479 | 8,065 | 11,345 | 10,043 | 10,473 | 6,375 | 8,590 | 8,140 | 8,181 |
| 1959-60 | 11,500 | 15,179 | 13,500 | 14,150 | 9,175 | 12,197 | 11,437 | 11,591 | 7,214 | 9,056 | 9,032 | 8,923 |
| 1960-61 | 10,750 | 16,400 | 14,750 | 14,500 | 9,625 | 12,518 | 12,298 | 12,304 | 7,667 | 9,395 | 9,543 | 9,399 |
| 1961-62 | 10,750 | 17,063 | 15,563 | 15,577 | 9,625 | 12,896 | 12,631 | 12,619 | 7,836 | 9,748 | 9,876 | 9,703 |
| 1962-63 | 13,071 | 17,607 | 15,800 | 16,031 | 10,179 | 13,236 | 13,017 | 12,972 | 8,197 | 9,849 | 10,092 | 9,858 |
| 1963-64 | 13,125 | 17,625 | 16,225 | 16,125 | 11,150 | 13,977 | 13,373 | 13,457 | 8,828 | 10,223 | 10,224 | 10,113 |
| 1964-65 | 14,000 | 18,313 | 17,393 | 17,361 | 11,663 | 14,416 | 14,206 | 14,163 | 9,234 | 10,520 | 10,906 | 10,634 |
| 1965-66 | 15,000 | 19,150 | 19,038 | 18,556 | 12,531 | 15,102 | 15,210 | 14,981 | 9,779 | 11,050 | 11,995 | 11,435 |
| 1966-67 | 16,375 | 20,500 | 20,393 | 20,107 | 14,229 | 16,373 | 16,323 | 16,201 | 10,984 | 12,217 | 12,726 | 12,345 |
| 1967-68 | 17,575 | 23,084 | 22,100 | 22,042 | 15,262 | 18,072 | 17,667 | 17,743 | 12,071 | 13,451 | 13,620 | 13,394 |
| 1968-69 | 19,450 | 24,300 | 23,600 | 23,450 | 15,688 | 19,438 | 18,732 | 18,982 | 12,983 | 14,218 | 14,067 | 14,207 |
| 1969-70 | 20,800 | 26,550 | 25,520 | 25,450 | 17,567 | 20,979 | 20,169 | 20,362 | 13,860 | 15,336 | 15,094 | 15,089 |
| 1970-71 | 24,550 | 28,850 | 28,000 | 27,575 | 19,600 | 22,760 | 22,083 | 22,136 | 15,031 | 16,366 | 16,102 | 16,096 |
| 1971-72 | 25,033 | 30,040 | 27,725 | 28,550 | 21,275 | 24,076 | 23,235 | 23,343 | 16,242 | 17,227 | 16,828 | 16,976 |
| 1972-73 | 25,895 | 31,725 | 27,600 | 28,750 | 22,400 | 25,070 | 24,200 | 24,364 | 17,100 | 17,913 | 17,637 | 17,700 |
| 1973-74 | 26,000 | 33,100 | 30,350 | 30,350 | 23,250 | 26,406 | 25,775 | 25,833 | 17,925 | 18,925 | 18,800 | 18,730 |
| 1974-75 | 29,500 | 37,599 | 33,800 | 34,000 | 25,602 | 28,580 | 28,020 | 28,070 | 19,256 | 20,485 | 20,542 | 20,390 |
| 1975-76 | 31,500 | 41,398 | 38,895 | 37,680 | 28,325 | 32,600 | 31,685 | 31,835 | 21,750 | 23,767 | 23,384 | 23,390 |
| 1976-77 | 33,847 | 41,134 | 42,323 | 40,272 | 30,403 | 35,008 | 34,577 | 34,486 | 22,811 | 25,800 | 25,886 | 25,543 |
| 1977-78 | 35,377 | 42,940 | 45,513 | 42,641 | 31,446 | 37,465 | 36,738 | 36,583 | 23,715 | 27,888 | 27,835 | 27,510 |

(1) Institutions included: West: British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba. Central: Western Ontario, McMaster, Toronto, Victoria, Trinity, Queen's, McGill, Bishop's. Maritimes: New Brunswick, Mount Allison, St. Francis Xavier, Acadia, Dalhousie. In 1965-66, Calgary and Ontario Institute for Studies in Education were added to the sample.

TABLEAU 22. Traitements des professeurs de 19 universités, selon le rang et la région, 1947-48 à 1977-78(1)

| Assistant professeurs | | | | Lecturers and instructors | | | | All ranks | | | | Traitement médian et année | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| Professeur adjoints | | | | Chargés de cours | | | | Tous rangs | | | | | |
| Atlantic provinces | Canada central | Western provinces | Total | Atlantic provinces | Canada central | Western provinces | Total | Atlantic provinces | Canada central | Western provinces | Total | | |
| Provinces de l'Atlantique | Provinces de l'Ouest | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Total | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Total | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Provinces de l'Atlantique | Total | | |
| 514 | 1,610 | 1,572 | 3,696 | 170 | 444 | 419 | 1,033 | 1,637 | 6,256 | 6,355 | 14,248 | Total déclaré des enseignants | |
| dollars | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,651 | 3,623 | 3,278 | 3,334 | 1,854 | 2,508 | 2,378 | 2,393 | 2,825 | 4,018 | 3,445 | 3,662 | 1947-48 | |
| 2,825 | 3,675 | 3,464 | 3,507 | 1,740 | 2,640 | 2,656 | 2,562 | 3,033 | 4,129 | 3,786 | 3,837 | 1948-49 | |
| 3,008 | 3,689 | 3,620 | 3,593 | 1,985 | 2,706 | 2,761 | 2,673 | 3,199 | 4,089 | 3,853 | 3,858 | 1949-50 | |
| 3,500 | 3,802 | 3,969 | 3,833 | 2,000 | 2,909 | 2,965 | 2,854 | 3,454 | 4,357 | 4,282 | 4,203 | 1950-51 | |
| 3,385 | 4,410 | 4,476 | 4,379 | 2,364 | 3,320 | 3,561 | 3,341 | 3,695 | 4,925 | 4,914 | 4,797 | 1951-52 | |
| 3,692 | 4,513 | 4,440 | 4,414 | 2,560 | 3,350 | 3,525 | 3,139 | 3,899 | 5,023 | 4,959 | 4,860 | 1952-53 | |
| 3,833 | 4,772 | 4,686 | 4,674 | 2,617 | 3,745 | 3,776 | 3,678 | 4,081 | 5,408 | 5,318 | 5,249 | 1953-54 | |
| 3,816 | 4,911 | 4,842 | 4,824 | 2,962 | 3,823 | 3,955 | 3,802 | 4,167 | 5,643 | 5,488 | 5,423 | 1954-55 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1955-56 | |
| 4,328 | 5,280 | 5,213 | 5,180 | 3,646 | 4,059 | 4,172 | 4,074 | 4,764 | 6,130 | 5,993 | 5,892 | 1956-57 | |
| 5,020 | 5,984 | 5,850 | 5,835 | 3,875 | 4,549 | 4,683 | 4,558 | 5,303 | 6,924 | 6,825 | 6,713 | 1957-58 | |
| 5,445 | 6,773 | 6,685 | 6,664 | 4,213 | 5,187 | 5,257 | 5,143 | 6,017 | 7,597 | 7,664 | 7,445 | 1958-59 | |
| 5,944 | 7,194 | 7,186 | 7,117 | 4,556 | 5,624 | 5,689 | 5,573 | 6,302 | 8,046 | 8,348 | 7,979 | 1959-60 | |
| 6,172 | 7,457 | 7,486 | 7,420 | 4,692 | 5,802 | 5,961 | 5,812 | 6,702 | 8,642 | 8,653 | 8,404 | 1960-61 | |
| 6,481 | 7,749 | 7,783 | 7,687 | 5,190 | 6,045 | 6,172 | 6,039 | 6,991 | 8,887 | 8,876 | 8,646 | 1961-62 | |
| 6,781 | 7,865 | 7,845 | 7,778 | 5,512 | 6,242 | 6,336 | 6,226 | 7,250 | 9,150 | 8,989 | 8,894 | 1962-63 | |
| 7,254 | 8,150 | 7,985 | 8,002 | 6,069 | 6,534 | 6,400 | 6,421 | 7,919 | 9,451 | 9,050 | 9,103 | 1963-64 | |
| 7,617 | 8,479 | 8,479 | 8,390 | 6,284 | 6,784 | 6,823 | 6,747 | 8,419 | 9,959 | 9,766 | 9,668 | 1964-65 | |
| 8,050 | 8,715 | 9,345 | 8,951 | 6,489 | 7,079 | 7,423 | 7,157 | 8,802 | 10,283 | 10,585 | 10,250 | 1965-66 | |
| 9,027 | 9,546 | 9,834 | 9,629 | 7,152 | 7,694 | 7,633 | 7,604 | 9,844 | 11,419 | 11,219 | 11,175 | 1966-67 | |
| 9,560 | 10,636 | 10,595 | 10,513 | 7,590 | 8,376 | 8,200 | 8,229 | 10,360 | 12,496 | 12,057 | 12,063 | 1967-68 | |
| 10,276 | 11,188 | 11,202 | 11,078 | 8,233 | 9,009 | 8,552 | 8,681 | 11,214 | 13,368 | 12,775 | 12,647 | 1968-69 | |
| 11,037 | 12,083 | 11,863 | 11,950 | 8,962 | 9,763 | 9,180 | 9,407 | 11,728 | 14,533 | 13,542 | 13,839 | 1969-70 | |
| 11,944 | 13,043 | 12,741 | 12,739 | 9,591 | 10,445 | 9,405 | 10,000 | 13,111 | 15,514 | 14,684 | 14,887 | 1970-71 | |
| 12,988 | 13,665 | 13,324 | 13,403 | 10,388 | 10,852 | 10,010 | 10,454 | 14,140 | 16,527 | 15,696 | 15,865 | 1971-72 | |
| 13,490 | 14,150 | 13,987 | 14,000 | 10,800 | 11,400 | 10,735 | 11,000 | 15,000 | 17,300 | 16,529 | 16,746 | 1972-73 | |
| 14,190 | 14,975 | 15,000 | 14,876 | 11,545 | 12,000 | 11,400 | 11,600 | 15,925 | 18,250 | 18,000 | 18,000 | 1973-74 | |
| 15,075 | 16,250 | 16,500 | 16,247 | 12,500 | 12,844 | 12,759 | 12,755 | 17,389 | 20,100 | 20,100 | 19,830 | 1974-75 | |
| 17,057 | 18,800 | 18,900 | 18,650 | 14,000 | 14,842 | 15,147 | 14,842 | 20,036 | 23,649 | 23,464 | 23,200 | 1975-76 | |
| 18,246 | 20,070 | 20,752 | 20,135 | 14,575 | 15,835 | 16,473 | 15,840 | 21,549 | 25,808 | 26,206 | 25,500 | 1976-77 | |
| 19,160 | 21,265 | 22,294 | 21,516 | 15,275 | 16,930 | 17,519 | 17,000 | 23,050 | 28,000 | 28,584 | 27,765 | 1977-78 | |

(1) Voici les institutions intéressées: Ouest: British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba. Centre: Western Ontario, McMaster, Toronto, Victoria, Trinity, Queen's, McGill, Bishop's, Maritimes: New Brunswick, Mount Allison, St. Francis Xavier, Acadia, Dalhousie. Calgary and Ontario Institutes for Studies in Education ont été ajoutés en 1965-66.

APPENDIX

LIST OF REPORTING INSTITUTIONS

Atlantic provinces – Provinces de l'Atlantique:

Memorial University of Newfoundland
 University of Prince Edward Island
 Acadia University
 Acadia Divinity College
 Atlantic School of Theology
 Université Sainte-Anne
 Dalhousie University
 University of King's College
 Mount Saint Vincent University
 Nova Scotia College of Art and Design
 Nova Scotia Technical College
 St. Francis Xavier University
 St. Mary's University
 College of Cape Breton
 Mount Allison University
 University of New Brunswick
 Université de Moncton
 Collège Saint-Louis-Maillet
 St. Thomas University

Québec:

Bishop's University
 McGill University
 Concordia University
 Université de Montréal
 École Polytechnique
 École des Hautes Études Commerciales
 Université du Québec
 Université Laval
 Université de Sherbrooke
 Collège Militaire Royal de St-Jean(1)

Ontario:

Brock University
 Carleton University
 University of Guelph
 Lakehead University
 Laurentian University – Université Laurentienne
 Nipissing College
 Collège de Hearst
 Algoma College

See footnote(s) at the end of the Appendix.

APPENDICE

LISTE DES INSTITUTIONS RÉPONDANTES

Ontario – Concluded – fin:

McMaster University
 McMaster Divinity College
 Université d'Ottawa – University of Ottawa
 St. Augustine's College
 Université Saint-Paul
 Queen's University
 Queen's Theological College
 University of Toronto
 University of St. Michael's College
 University of Trinity College
 Victoria University
 Knox College
 Wycliffe College
 Ontario Institute for Studies in Education
 Trent University
 University of Waterloo
 St. Jerome's College
 Conrad Grebel College
 Renison College
 St. Paul's College
 University of Western Ontario
 Brescia College
 Huron College
 King's College
 University of Windsor
 York University
 Regis College(2)
 Wilfrid Laurier University
 Royal Military College
 Collège dominicain de philosophie et de théologie
 Ontario Bible College
 Ryerson Polytechnical Institute
 Ontario Teacher Education College

Western provinces – Provinces de l'Ouest:

Brandon University
 Canadian Nazarene College
 University of Manitoba
 Canadian Mennonite Bible College
 University of Winnipeg
 Mennonite Brethren College of Arts

Voir note(s) à la fin de l'appendice.

LIST OF REPORTING INSTITUTIONS — Concluded

Western provinces — Continued — Provinces de l'Ouest — suite:

University of Saskatchewan
College of Emmanuel and St. Chad
Lutheran Theological Seminary
St. Andrew's College
St. Thomas More College
University of Regina
Campion College
Luther College
Athol Murray College of Canada
University of Alberta
Canadian Union College

- (1) Affiliated with Royal Military College.
(2) Affiliated with St. Mary's University,
Halifax.

LISTE DES INSTITUTIONS RÉPONDANTES — fin

Western provinces — Concluded — Provinces de l'Ouest — fin:

University of Calgary
University of Lethbridge
Newman Theological College
University of British Columbia
Vancouver School of Theology
Royal Roads Military College(1)
Seminary of Christ the King
Simon Fraser University
University of Victoria
Northwest Baptist Theological College

- (1) Affilié au Royal Military College.
(2) Affilié à St. Mary's University, Halifax.

STATISTICS CANADA LIBRARY
BIBLIOTHEQUE STATISTIQUE CANADA



1010494722

DATE DUE
DATE DE RETOUR

MAY 29 1981

Gregoire

JAN 7 1982

Genest

OCT 14 1987

Holland

AUG 7 1991

Adut

LOWE-MARTIN No. 1137

